

SEP 26 1918

THE GOVERNMENT OF THE PHILIPPINE ISLANDS  
DEPARTMENT OF FINANCE  
BUREAU OF CUSTOMS

# ANNUAL REPORT OF THE BUREAU OF CUSTOMS

AND OF

## FOREIGN COMMERCE OF THE PHILIPPINE ISLANDS

FOR THE YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31, 1917

MANILA  
BUREAU OF PRINTING  
1918

155679



# CHART COMPARING TRADE FOR THE YEARS 1917 AND 1912

1917 - TOTAL TRADE - ₱ 322,802,674									
IMPORTS = ₱ 131,594,061					EXPORTS = ₱ 191,208,613				
ALL OTHERS	DUTCH EAST INDIES	BRITISH EAST INDIES	AUSTRALASIA	UNITED KINGDOM	UNITED STATES ₱ 150,468,717				
₱ 5,922,471									
CHINA									
₱ 8,514,651									
FRENCH EAST INDIES									
₱ 10,481,580									
JAPAN					UNITED KINGDOM ₱ 20,610,169				
₱ 16,432,436									
UNITED STATES					JAPAN				
₱ 75,241,295					₱ 14,655,943				
					HONGKONG				
					₱ 10,768,327				
					CHINA				
					₱ 4,324,516				
					SPAIN				
					₱ 3,274,055				
					FRANCE				
					AUSTRALASIA				
					BRITISH EAST INDIES				
					ALL OTHERS				

1912 - TOTAL TRADE - ₱ 233,182,402									
IMPORTS = ₱ 123,335,802					EXPORTS = ₱ 109,846,600				
ALL OTHERS	SPAIN	FRANCE	CHINA	BRITISH EAST INDIES	UNITED STATES	UNITED KINGDOM	FRANCE	JAPAN	
				GERMANY	₱ 48,618,020	₱ 18,304,340	₱ 17,493,010	₱ 5,136,246	
				₱ 5,656,356				SPAIN	
				AUSTRALASIA				₱ 5,098,506	
				₱ 6,746,230				GERMANY	
				UNITED KINGDOM				HONGKONG	
				₱ 11,501,422				BRITISH EAST INDIES	
				FRENCH EAST INDIES				CHINA	
				₱ 22,783,444				BELGIUM	
								ALL OTHERS	

1917 - TOTAL TRADE - ₱ 322,802,674									
IMPORTS = ₱ 131,594,061					EXPORTS = ₱ 191,208,613				
ALL OTHERS	OILS	FIBER GOODS	COAL	AUTOMOBILES	HEMP	SUGAR	OIL, COCONUT	COPRA	TOBACCO
				DAIRY PRODUCTS	₱ 93,615,559	₱ 24,555,357	₱ 22,816,294	₱ 16,654,301	
				LEATHER GOODS					
				PAPER GOODS					
				FLOUR					
				SILK GOODS					
				RICE					
				₱ 10,781,463					
				IRON & STEEL					
				₱ 11,855,125					
				COTTON GOODS					
				₱ 37,574,005					

1912 - TOTAL TRADE - ₱ 233,182,402									
IMPORTS = ₱ 123,335,802					EXPORTS = ₱ 109,846,600				
ALL OTHERS	COAL	LEATHER	FLOUR	OILS	HEMP	COPRA	SUGAR	TOBACCO	ALL OTHERS
₱ 44,342,420					₱ 44,152,342	₱ 28,366,932	₱ 19,600,680	₱ 10,726,764	₱ 6,995,882
				MEAT PRODUCTS					
				IRON & STEEL					
				₱ 12,436,668					
				COTTON GOODS					
				₱ 22,238,324					
				RICE					
				₱ 26,017,012					

THE GOVERNMENT OF THE PHILIPPINE ISLANDS  
DEPARTMENT OF FINANCE  
BUREAU OF CUSTOMS

# ANNUAL REPORT OF THE BUREAU OF CUSTOMS

AND OF

## FOREIGN COMMERCE OF THE PHILIPPINE ISLANDS

FOR THE YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31, 1917

MANILA  
BUREAU OF PRINTING  
1918



## TABLE OF CONTENTS

---

	Page.
Introduction .....	7
Foreign trade .....	7
Total trade .....	7
Balance of trade.....	7, 8
Effects of European War.....	8
Trade with different countries.....	8
Trade with the United States.....	8
Table showing trade with principal countries.....	9
Carrying trade .....	9, 10
Imports, principal .....	10
Cotton and manufactures of.....	10, 11
Iron and steel.....	11, 12
Rice .....	12, 13
Other imports .....	13
Automobiles .....	13
Cattle and carabao.....	13
Chemicals, drugs, dyes and medicines.....	13
Coal .....	13
Food products .....	13, 14
Leather goods .....	14
Oils .....	14
Silks .....	14
Vegetables fiber, and manufactures of.....	14
Wood manufacturers .....	14
Woolen manufactures .....	14
Exports .....	14
Copra and coconut products.....	15
Embroideries and hats.....	16
Hemp .....	16, 17
Lumber .....	17
Maguey .....	17
Pearl bottons and shells.....	17
Sugar .....	17, 18
Tobacco products .....	18, 19
Ore and bullion .....	19
Financial transactions .....	19, 20
Immigration and emigration.....	21
Shipping .....	21, 22
Foreign .....	21
Coastwise .....	22
Consular duties .....	22
Secret service .....	22
Inspection of vessels.....	22, 23
Marine officers .....	23

Review d. 6-12-27 MVR

	Page.
Documentation of vessels.....	23
Arrastre .....	24
Division of vessels.....	24
Lighthouse Division .....	24
Marine railway and repair shop.....	25
Interisland transportation .....	25
German vessels in Philippine Waters.....	25-27
Ex-German vessels chartered to the Philippine Government.....	27
Don Steamship Company receivership.....	27
Personnel .....	27, 28
Subports .....	29
Iloilo .....	29
Cebu .....	29, 30
Jolo .....	30
Zamboanga .....	30, 31
Balabac .....	31
Aparri .....	31
Recommendations .....	31
Conclusion .....	31
Charts, comparing imports and exports for 1917 and 1912.....	32

#### STATISTICAL TABLES.

Total trade and trade relations.....	
<i>Table No. 1.</i> —Total trade (imports and exports) by countries during the years ended December 31, 1908-1917.....	35
<i>Table No. 2.</i> —Values of importations by countries of origin, during the years ended December 31, 1908-1917.....	36
<i>Table No. 3.</i> —Values of exportations by countries of destination during the years ended December 31, 1908-1917.....	37
<i>Table No. 4.</i> —Values of imports from the United States and from all countries and values of exports to the United States and to all countries, by ports of entry during the years ended December 31, 1914-1917.....	38
<i>Table No. 5.</i> —Values of imports and exports distributed according to nationality of carrying vessels, during the years ended December 31, 1914-1917.....	39
Imports .....	
<i>Table No. 6.</i> —Values of principal articles imported during the years ended December 31, 1908-1917.....	40, 41
<i>Table No. 7.</i> —Countries of origin, quantities, and values of all commodities imported for the years ended December 31, 1914-1917 .....	42-193
<i>Table No. 8.</i> —Values of merchandise entered for immediate consumption and entered for warehouse, by ports of entry, during the years ended December 31, 1914-1917.....	194
<i>Table No. 9.</i> —Values of merchandise entered free of duty by ports of entry and by countries of origin during the years ended December 31, 1914-1917.....	195
<i>Table No. 10.</i> —Supplies and construction material imported free of duty by the Manila Railroad Company, under Act No. 1510 of the Philippine Commission, during the years ended December 31, 1914-1917 .....	195

	Page.
<b>Exports</b> .....	
<i>Table No. 11.</i> —Values of principal articles exported during the years ended December 31, 1908–1917.....	196
<i>Table No. 12.</i> —Destination, quantities, and values of domestic merchandise exported for the years ended December 31, 1914–1917 (gold and silver ore, bullion, and coin excluded).....	197–235
<i>Table No. 13.</i> —Values of principal products exported during the years ended December 31, 1914–1917.....	236
<i>Table No. 14.</i> —Exportations of gold and silver in ore, bullion, and coin for the year ended December 31, 1916; and values of gold and silver in ore and bullion, exported during the years ended December 31, 1908–1917.....	237
<i>Table No. 15.</i> —Values of merchandise received in the Philippine Islands and subsequently reexported therefrom during the years ended December 31, 1914–1917.....	237
<b>Immigration and emigration</b> .....	
<i>Table No. 16.</i> —Passengers arriving and departing, and persons debarred and deported, by ports, in the Philippine Islands, during the year ended December 31, 1917.....	238
<i>Table No. 17.</i> —Inward and outward passenger movement during the year ended December 31, 1917.....	238
<i>Table No. 18.</i> —Immigrant and nonimmigrant aliens admitted into, and emigrant and nonemigrant aliens departed from, the Philippine Islands during the year ended December 31, 1917....	239
<b>Financial transactions</b> .....	
Bureau of Customs collections and expenditures (not including division of vessels, lighthouse, and marine railway and repair) :	
<i>Table No. 19.</i> —Receipts and expenditures of the Bureau of Customs, by fiscal and calendar years, from the establishment of the Philippine customs service under American administration, to and including December 31, 1917.....	239–240
<i>Table No. 20.</i> —Total customs receipts by ports and sources and net revenue accruing to the Government for the years ended December 31, 1916 and 1917.....	241
<i>Table No. 21.</i> —Duties collected on merchandise entered for immediate consumption and withdrawn from warehouse for consumption, by ports of entry, during the years ended December 31, 1914–1917.....	242
<i>Table No. 22.</i> —Duties and wharfage collected on exported merchandise during the years ended December 31, 1914–1917 .....	242
<i>Table No. 23.</i> —Internal-revenue taxes collected by the Bureau of Customs on articles imported, by ports of entry for the years 1916 and 1917.....	243
<i>Table No. 24.</i> —Expenditures by ports and by purposes for the years ended December 31, 1916 and 1917.....	243
<b>Shipping</b> .....	
<i>Table No. 25.</i> —Tonnage movement in the foreign trade by direct entrances into and clearances of vessels from ports of entry, and by nationality of vessels, during the years ended December 31, 1914–1917 .....	244

## Shipping—Continued.

	Page.
<i>Table No. 26.</i> —Number and registered net tonnage of foreign vessels of direct entrance from and clearances to, foreign ports during the year ended December 31, 1917.....	245-248
<i>Table No. 27.</i> —Coastwise movement of foreign vessels entered and cleared from ports of entry during the years ended December 31, 1914-1917.....	249
<i>Table No. 28.</i> —Coastwise movement of foreign vessels entered and cleared from ports of entry, by nationality, during the years ended December 31, 1914-1917.....	249
<i>Table No. 29.</i> —Tonnage of movement of vessels of Philippine registry, engaged in the coastwise trade, entered and cleared from ports of entry, during the years ended December 31, 1914-1917 .....	250
<i>Table No. 30.</i> —Statement of vessel, newly documented, and licensed, during the year ended December 31, 1917.....	250

# ANNUAL REPORT OF THE BUREAU OF CUSTOMS FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING 1917.

Sir: I have the honor to submit herewith the Annual Report of the Bureau of Customs for the year 1917, covering customs transactions in connection with foreign and local trade, immigration, emigration, and navigation, together with a brief review of Philippine commerce in comparison with previous years. Tables and statements are also included showing in detail figures in connection with general commercial conditions.

The year just closed has been one of unprecedented commercial prosperity in the Philippine Islands despite the world-wide depression due to the continuance of the European war, and shows a material increase in the foreign demand for Philippine products, and an excellent improvement in the home market for importations. The total value of foreign trade for the year, computed from the declared values of all imports and exports, amounts to ₱322,802,674 which is approximately 40 per cent greater than the preceding year. This increase is due in a large measure to higher prices generally of some commodities, but it is also due to increased home production of commodities for export and greater local demand for the manufactures and products of foreign countries.

The following table shows the value of imports and exports, total trade, and trade balance for each year from 1899 to 1917.

Year ended Dec. 31—	Imports.	Exports.	Total trade.	Balance of trade.	
				In favor of Islands.	Against Islands.
1899.....	₱38,385,972	₱29,693,164	₱68,079,136		₱8,692,808
1900.....	49,727,558	45,980,746	95,708,304		3,746,812
1901.....	60,324,942	49,006,706	109,331,648		11,318,236
1902.....	66,684,332	57,343,808	124,028,140		9,340,524
1903.....	67,622,768	64,793,492	132,416,260		2,829,276
1904.....	59,155,462	58,299,000	117,454,462		856,462
1905.....	60,101,100	66,909,548	127,010,648	₱6,808,448	
1906.....	52,807,536	65,285,784	118,093,320	12,478,248	
1907.....	60,907,620	66,195,734	127,103,354	5,288,114	
1908.....	58,372,240	65,202,144	123,574,384	6,829,904	
1909.....	62,168,838	69,848,674	132,017,512	7,679,836	
1910.....	99,438,722	81,256,926	180,695,648		18,181,796
1911.....	96,048,814	89,674,254	185,723,068		6,374,560
1912.....	123,335,802	109,846,600	233,182,402		13,489,202
1913.....	106,625,572	95,545,912	202,171,484		11,079,660
1914.....	97,177,306	97,379,268	194,556,574	201,962	
1915.....	98,624,367	107,626,008	206,250,375	9,001,641	
1916.....	90,992,675	139,874,365	230,867,040	48,881,690	
1917.....	131,594,061	191,208,613	322,802,674	59,614,552	

The balance of trade for the period from 1899 up to the end of 1915 was against the Philippine Islands to the amount of ₱37,621,183, but the year 1916 left a net balance in favor of the Philippine Islands amounting to ₱11,260,507, increased the following year to ₱70,875,059.

The changing commercial relations of the Philippine Islands with foreign countries, which was noted last year, is still marked, due to effects of the war. No trade is recorded with the central countries of Europe except as to such merchandise as was en-route before the commencement of the war. Trade with the United Kingdom, which last year showed a substantial increase over previous years, especially in regard to exports, this year shows a decline of 11 per cent, principally due to reduced exports. Trade with Japan, which showed an increase of 27 per cent for 1916 over 1915, shows a greater increase this year over last year, amounting to 62 per cent. Trade with the French East Indies declined 12 per cent, principally due to reduced rice importations; the amount of exports, though small, having quadrupled. Trade with France shows a continued decline, being less than one-half that of the year 1915. Trade with China shows a substantial increase, being this year almost double that of 1915, both as to imports and exports. The same is true of the trade with Hongkong. Trade with Spain shows a decline of 30 per cent, applicable both to imports and exports. Trade with Australasia almost doubled, both as to imports and exports, while trade with the British East Indies shows slight decline. Trade with Italy amounts to only one-third that of last year, which was less than one-half that of the previous year. Trade with Switzerland shows a slight decline, with the Dutch East Indies a slight increase, and with the Netherlands was practically nil. Trade with Siam, though small, shows an increase of about 10 per cent, while with Norway it decreased. Imports from Kwantung territory (Japanese China) show a slight increase, but exports decreased. Canada received 20 per cent less of our exports than in 1916, but the imports, though small, more than doubled. The more important trade relations are shown with the United States, which received approximately two-thirds of all exports and furnished almost three-fifths of all imports, amounting to an increase of 72 per cent over the year 1916, and more than double that of 1915.

The following table shows the value of trade with the principal countries for the years 1916 and 1917.

*Values of imports, exports, and total trade, by countries.*

[Philippine currency.]

	1917			1916		
	Imports.	Exports.	Total trade.	Imports.	Exports.	Total trade.
United States .....	P75,241,295	P126,468,717	P201,710,012	P45,725,346	P71,296,265	P117,021,611
Hawaii .....	615,247	353,612	968,859	379,061	269,206	648,267
Porto Rico .....				22,376		22,376
Guam .....	1,901	206,593	208,494	721	110,239	110,960
United Kingdom .....	5,922,471	20,610,169	26,532,640	5,132,518	24,868,621	30,001,089
Japan .....	16,432,436	14,655,943	31,088,379	9,439,375	9,697,614	19,136,989
French East Indies .....	10,481,580	827,468	11,309,048	12,811,043	208,783	13,019,776
France .....	1,575,749	2,930,868	4,506,617	1,267,191	5,780,473	7,047,664
China .....	8,514,651	4,324,516	12,839,167	5,286,755	4,418,307	9,705,062
Hongkong .....	385,566	10,768,527	11,154,093	220,557	8,206,294	8,426,851
Spain .....	1,406,958	3,474,055	4,881,013	1,709,893	4,957,763	6,667,656
Australasia .....	3,597,266	2,380,541	5,977,807	1,776,519	1,339,276	3,115,795
British East Indies .....	2,536,690	1,802,417	4,339,107	2,081,018	2,691,738	4,772,756
Italy .....	192,790	234,522	427,312	207,313	1,233,258	1,440,571
Switzerland .....	753,974	366,153	1,120,127	967,831	365,814	1,323,645
Dutch East Indies .....	2,000,172	490,647	2,490,819	2,011,134	418,779	2,429,913
Netherlands .....	176,910		176,910	281,068	1,280,597	1,561,665
Siam .....	708,984	44,465	753,449	622,549	36,400	658,949
Germany .....	321,860	19	321,879	150,262	84	150,346
Norway .....	29,858		29,858	447,053		447,053
Japanese China .....	280,007	59,964	339,971	254,870	68,269	323,139
Denmark .....	87,417		87,417	83,246	6,420	89,666
Canada .....	28,560	1,090,628	1,119,188	12,220	1,367,052	1,379,272
Austria-Hungary .....	2,063		2,063	7,360		7,360
Belgium .....	43,606		43,606	29,520		29,520
British Africa .....	159,093	1,970	161,063	12,144	1,046	13,190
All other countries .....	96,957	116,819	213,776	68,732	1,252,217	1,315,949
<b>Total .....</b>	<b>131,594,061</b>	<b>191,208,613</b>	<b>322,802,674</b>	<b>90,992,675</b>	<b>139,874,365</b>	<b>230,867,040</b>

**CARRYING TRADE.**

The number of vessels engaged in the foreign trade calling at Philippine ports show a considerable decrease in comparison with previous years, but the increase in general trade indicates that full cargoes were available for each vessel engaged, both as to imports and exports. British vessels, as usual, received the greatest share, which was, however, 15 per cent less than last year, in spite of the general increase in the volume and value of trade. Their share amounts approximately to only one-third of the total this year, as compared with 56 per cent in 1916, the reduction appearing in the export trade, their share of the import trade having slightly increased. Japanese vessels received almost double the value of trade carried by them in 1916, or approximately 25 per cent of the total trade. American vessels rank third, with a share amounting to about 22 per cent of the total, of which their share of the export trade exceeds that of the Japanese vessels and almost equals that of the British. Norwegian vessels rank fourth, with Philippine vessels fifth, in respect to the value of trade transported.

The following tables show the carrying trade in values of imports and exports, and total trade, by the vessels of the principal countries, for the years 1916 and 1917:

Nationality of vessels.	1917		
	Imports.	Exports.	Total trade
Philippine registry	P5,463,632	P6,451,772	P11,915,404
American registry	19,602,009	55,198,152	74,800,161
British	51,730,547	57,807,218	109,537,765
Dutch	6,752,936	3,485,338	10,238,274
French			
German	466,822	19	466,841
Spanish	1,539,743	2,124,004	3,663,747
Norwegian	5,265,886	11,600,669	16,866,555
Japanese	37,928,662	49,357,265	87,285,927
All other	2,843,824	5,184,176	8,028,000
Total	131,594,061	191,208,613	322,802,674

  

1916			
Philippine registry	P4,658,869	P2,729,413	P7,388,282
American registry	2,338,001	11,810,563	14,148,564
British	49,138,891	79,927,694	129,066,585
Dutch	7,277,509	7,362,560	14,640,069
French	995,695	16,702	1,012,397
German	65,465	84	65,549
Spanish	4,703,331	4,898,577	9,601,908
Norwegian	475,103	4,057,850	4,532,953
Japanese	20,122,103	28,823,991	48,946,094
All other	1,217,764	246,931	1,464,639
Total	90,992,675	139,874,365	230,867,040

### IMPORTS.

The total value of imports for the year 1917 amounts to the sum of ₱131,594,061, which shows an increase of almost 50 per cent over that of last year, which was ₱90,992,675. The year 1916 showed the lowest total value of imports since 1909, but the total value this year is the greatest on record. The increase is largely due, however, to higher prices generally of all commodities, rather than to the greater quantities imported. The principal commodities concerned in the increase are cotton goods, cement, dairy products, fibers and grass goods, iron and steel, leather and manufactures, paper and manufactures, meat products, silks, wood manufactures, and woolen goods. Importations of rice show a considerable decline both as to quantity imported and total value, while other food stuffs show a general increase. Other commodities showing a decrease in total value of importations, as compared with last year, are carabao and other cattle, breadstuffs other than flour, eggs. India-rubber goods, musical instruments, spirits, wines and liquors, and sugar and molasses. All other usual imported commodities show a general substantial increase. The principal imports are discussed separately in the following paragraphs.

### COTTON AND ITS MANUFACTURES.

The value of cotton and its manufactures imported during 1917 was more than double that of 1916. Of the total cotton importations the United States furnished 70 per cent or an amount double that furnished in 1916. Cotton imports from the United Kingdom also show an increase of 40 per cent over

last year, and about the same proportion from Japan, which country furnished an amount equal to 40 per cent more than the United Kingdom. The great increase in the value of cotton importations appears to be made up from a general increase in prices as well as quantities of goods imported. The total value of cotton imports for the year amounts to ₧37,574,005, which is 29 per cent of the total value of all imports.

The following tables show the values of imports of cotton and manufactures thereof, by the principal countries of origin, and by principal classes of goods, for the past four years:

Countries of origin.	1917	Per cent of total.	1916	Per cent of total.	1915	Per cent of total.	1914	Per cent of total.
United States.....	₧25,443,645	70.38	₧12,346,332	66.20	₧17,223,686	73.03	₧11,652,666	58.52
United Kingdom.....	3,380,743	9.00	1,931,533	10.35	2,145,167	9.09	3,104,136	15.59
Austria-Hungary.....			1,678	.01			77,966	.39
Belgium.....			96		2,702	.01	37,990	.19
France.....	31,013	.08	23,958	.12	28,224	.12	82,780	.41
Germany.....	22,294	.06	28,450	.15	83,151	.35	643,334	3.23
Italy.....	33,493	.09	54,814	.29	92,667	.39	114,848	.57
Netherlands.....	23,612	.06	6,897	.03	32,350	.13	44,126	.22
Spain.....	83,273	.22	187,632	1.01	211,191	.89	497,334	2.49
Switzerland.....	550,305	1.46	623,171	3.34	857,575	3.63	735,586	3.69
China.....	774,507	2.06	198,704	1.06	201,982	.85	187,518	.94
British East Indies.....	205,502	.55	133,639	.71	77,104	.32	89,744	.45
Japan.....	5,896,417	15.69	3,111,575	16.68	2,625,672	11.13	2,639,644	13.25
Other countries.....	129,201	.34	1,293		1,357		4,816	
Total.....	37,574,005	99.99	18,649,772	99.05	23,582,828	99.94	19,912,488	99.94

Classes.	1917	1916	1915	1914	1917 increase (+) over or decrease (—) from 1916.
Cloths:					
Unbleached.....	₧2,152,914	₧760,026	₧971,032	₧567,162	+ ₧1,392,888
Bleached.....	9,900,908	3,901,937	6,374,592	4,305,574	+ 5,998,971
Dyed or colored.....	8,987,683	4,245,996	5,199,701	4,368,052	+ 4,741,687
Printed.....	6,978,699	3,145,197	4,433,934	3,365,142	+ 3,833,502
Wearing apparel:					
Knit goods.....	2,658,275	1,721,436	1,603,354	1,768,108	+ 936,839
Other wearing apparel.....	1,280,350	991,473	983,082	1,076,156	+ 288,877
Handkerchiefs.....	257,346	267,416	322,877	258,458	— 10,070
Thread.....	927,185	1,088,775	807,952	907,288	— 111,590
Yarns.....	1,796,734	1,144,050	1,162,390	1,821,030	+ 652,684
All other.....	2,633,911	1,433,466	1,420,914	1,475,518	+ 1,200,445
Total.....	37,574,005	18,649,772	23,582,828	19,912,488	+18,924,233

### IRON AND STEEL.

The value of imports of iron and steel for the year 1917 increased to the sum of ₧11,855,125, from ₧7,526,477 for the year 1916. This increase, however, is made up largely from the general higher prices rather than the quantity imported. Approximately 85 per cent of the total importations of this commodity were furnished by the United States, as compared with 81 per cent last year. The value of imports of this class from Japan likewise shows an increase of 32 per cent over last year and constitutes almost 6 per cent of the total value of all iron and steel imports. The value of these imports from the United Kingdom shows a continued decline amounting to 27 per

cent from the value of 1916. Iron and steel imports amounted to 9 per cent of the total value of all imports for the year 1917.

The following tables show the values of iron and steel imports of the principal countries of origin, and by the principal classes of the group, for the years 1917, 1916, 1915, and 1914:

Countries of origin.	1917	Per cent of total.	1916	Per cent of total.	1915	Per cent of total.	1914	Per cent of total.
United States.....	¥10,023,155	84.54	¥6,086,575	80.86	¥7,419,924	83.73	¥10,186,592	72.93
Hawaii.....	141,021	1.18	8,996	.12	4,028	.04	46,518	.33
United Kingdom.....	409,878	3.45	569,035	7.56	849,131	9.58	1,573,066	11.26
Austria-Hungary.....			1,468	.01	3,788	.04	54,260	.88
Belgium.....	68		8,717	.11	1,422	.01	152,628	1.08
France.....	20,619	.17	26,898	.35	19,870	.22	86,824	.62
Germany.....	168,970	1.42	32,389	.42	98,199	1.10	1,613,574	11.55
Italy.....			255		794		2,674	.01
Netherlands.....	887		2,143	.02	9,133	.10	9,812	.07
Spain.....	8,784	.07	18,291	.24	5,946	.06	8,454	.06
Sweden.....	7,758	.06	10,157	.13	37,919	.42	65,674	.47
Norway.....	3,480	.02	172		11,095	.12	3,612	.02
Switzerland.....	3,765	.03	5,210	.07	91,507	1.03	648	
China.....	41,391	.34	40,713	.54	24,559	.27	13,624	.09
British East Indies.....	82,602	.69	3,904	.05	36,511	.41	41,884	.29
Dutch East Indies.....	235,733	1.14	217,740	2.89	87,024	.98	12,380	.08
Hongkong.....	26,920	.22	15,931	.21	25,739	.29	21,212	.15
Japan.....	665,534	5.61	449,997	5.97	109,734	1.23	20,644	.14
Australasia.....	12,631	.10	27,803	.36	23,286	.26	52,542	.37
Other countries.....	1,929	.01	133		533		266	
Total.....	11,855,125	99.05	7,526,477	98.90	8,860,142	99.90	13,966,888	99.90

Classes.	1917	1916	1915	1914	1917 increase (+) over or decrease (-) from 1916.	
					Amount.	Per cent.
Pig iron.....	¥50,631	¥11,258	¥64,486	¥47,538	+ ¥39,373	349.6
Bars, iron and steel.....	1,935,843	550,936	414,220	539,986	+ 484,907	88.0
Rails for railways, etc.....	268,027	259,549	169,934	855,064	+ 8,478	3.2
Sheets and plates.....	1,410,032	907,805	1,550,407	2,082,358	+ 502,227	55.3
Structural iron and steel.....	178,967	276,361	343,283	1,063,604	+ 97,394	35.2
Wire.....	669,853	381,338	432,617	369,360	+ 288,515	75.6
Chains.....	71,700	31,516	37,842	71,526	+ 40,184	127.5
Cutlery.....	380,678	159,172	96,354	201,702	+ 221,506	139.1
Enameled utensils.....	243,976	302,279	113,300	213,564	+ 58,303	19.2
Firearms.....	59,149	27,542	200,201	541,614	+ 31,607	114.7
Machines, machinery, etc.:						
Fiber stripping.....	7,223	13,393	17,282	32,908	+ 6,170	46.0
Rice threshers.....	28,657	10,790	70,459	195,600	+ 17,867	165.5
Sugar machinery.....	746,713	249,174	229,238	340,060	+ 497,539	199.6
Steam and other power engines.....	1,050,139	525,988	681,409	1,227,064	+ 524,151	99.6
All other machinery.....	2,644,296	1,518,346	1,782,743	3,281,258	+ 1,125,950	74.1
Nails, spikes, etc.....	428,455	456,024	306,156	280,246	+ 27,569	6.00
Pipes and fittings.....	418,681	415,395	547,127	453,900	+ 3,286	0.7
Tools.....	481,076	285,779	325,144	384,856	+ 195,297	66.0
All other iron and steel.....	1,681,029	1,143,882	1,477,940	1,785,690	+ 537,197	46.9
Total.....	11,855,125	7,526,477	8,860,142	13,966,888	+ 3,028,648	40.2

#### RICE.

Rice importations continued to decline during the year 1917, both in total value and quantity, as compared with the years 1915 and 1916, although the average value per 100 kilos amounted to ¥7.33, which shows an increase of 46 cents over 1916, and ¥1.17 over 1915. The value amounts to about 8 per cent of the total value of all imports.

The following table shows, in respect to the importations of

rice, the quantity, value, average value per 100 kilos, and percentage of total imports for the years 1899 to 1917:

Years ended Dec. 31—	Quantity.	Value.	Average value per 100 kilos.	Per cent of total imports.
	<i>Metric tons.</i>			
1899.....	110,142	P7,047,382	P6.40	18.86
1900.....	145,838	8,730,112	5.99	17.56
1901.....	170,648	10,216,682	5.99	16.94
1902.....	290,057	17,568,776	6.06	26.35
1903.....	334,339	26,104,764	7.51	37.12
1904.....	265,754	16,421,508	5.80	26.07
1905.....	219,274	13,491,950	6.15	22.45
1906.....	127,053	7,983,826	6.28	15.12
1907.....	119,024	8,333,488	7.00	13.68
1908.....	158,385	11,105,142	7.01	19.02
1909.....	167,125	9,588,018	5.74	15.42
1910.....	197,326	11,982,670	6.07	12.05
1911.....	183,675	13,544,494	7.37	14.12
1912.....	301,057	26,017,012	8.64	21.09
1913.....	86,990	6,329,182	7.28	5.94
1914.....	96,921	6,552,296	6.76	6.74
1915.....	218,442	13,448,551	6.16	13.63
1916.....	189,836	13,043,642	6.87	14.88
1917.....	146,986	10,781,463	7.33	7.96

#### OTHER IMPORTS.

*Automobiles.*—Automobiles and parts thereof, including tires, show importations amounting to ₦3,080,801, in value, as compared with ₦2,705,145, last year.

*Cattle and carabao.*—The total value of imported cattle and carabao amounted to ₦432,987, as compared with ₦474,271 last year, and with the exception of the year 1913 is the lowest on record.

*Chemicals, drugs, dyes and medicines.*—The total value of these commodities imported during the year amounted to ₦2,862,248, as compared with ₦2,776,148 last year, showing a slight increase. The increased values of these importations during the past three years appear to be due entirely to war prices and not to increased quantities consumed.

*Coal.*—The total import value of coal for the year amounts to ₦3,076,470, as compared with ₦2,607,988 for last year.

*Food products.*—Other than cattle and rice, the total of food products, imported during the year, consisting of flour and other breadstuffs, cocoa, coffee, eggs, fish, fruits and nuts, meat and dairy products, sugar and vegetables, amounted to ₦17,608,865, not including various minor articles for the table. Flour is the item of greatest value, with dairy, meat, and fish products following in the order named. The greatest increase in value of importations in this line, as compared with last year, is shown by dairy products, the value of which is the greatest on record. Meat products, though showing an increase in value for this year over last year, are still considerably below the average for the past ten years. Fish products are the highest on record.

Eggs are the lowest on record since 1909. With the exception of the year 1912, fruits and nuts are the highest recorded. Sugar and molasses, which showed importations to the value of ₦761,040 in 1912, amount to more than 10 per cent of that sum this year. Importations of vegetables again show a slight increase, which has been quite steady for the past several years.

*Leather goods.*—The value of leather importations for the year increased to ₦3,247,817 from ₦2,119,337 last year.

*Oils.*—Illuminating oil to the value of ₦2,673,335 was imported, as compared with ₦2,025,691 last year, showing a considerable increase, and with the exception of the year 1912 is the highest on record. Other oils show a constantly increasing value of importations, the value this year amounting to ₦2,914,882.

*Silks.*—The value of silk imports more than doubled that of last year, or any previous year, the same amounting to ₦3,961,187.

*Vegetable fibers and manufactures.*—Commodities of this class show importations to the total value of ₦3,071,808, which amount, as in the case of silk importations, is more than double that of any previous year.

*Wood manufactures.*—Importations of this class amounted to ₦1,098,429 in value this year, which amount represents an increase of more than 60 per cent over last year, but is still somewhat below the average for the past ten years.

*Woolen manufactures.*—Importations of these commodities almost trebled in value over last year, amounting to ₦855,827.

Importations of minor commodities not otherwise listed amounted to ₦8,918,219 in value this year, as compared with ₦6,389,819 last year, which value is exceeded only by that for the year 1910, which was ₦9,846,672. Further details in respect to the quantities and values of all imports, and the principal countries of origin of the same, will be found in the appended statistical tables.

#### EXPORTS.

The enormous increase in the total value of exports for the year is due to higher prices generally of all commodities and increased quantities. As was the case last year, hemp again heads the list of exports, with copra and coconut products second, and sugar third on the list. Foreign merchandise amounting to ₦3,324,851 in value was exported during the year, as compared with ₦3,208,678 in 1916. The total value of all exports of domestic products amounts to ₦187,883,762, as compared with ₦136,665,687 for the year 1916, the increase amounting to 39 per cent. The principal articles of export are discussed separately in the following paragraphs.

## COPRA AND COCONUT PRODUCTS.

The quantity of copra exports increased approximately 17 per cent over last year, although prices were generally lower, the average value per 1,000 kilos being only ₱180.67, as compared with ₱196.90 for 1916. The total value of copra exported amounts to ₱16,654,301, which figure is still considerably below the average for the past ten years. The year 1913 shows the highest average prices per 1,000 kilos, amounting to ₱232.20, but the total quantity exported that year was 10 per cent less than this year. One half of the copra exported was taken by the United States. Large quantities of copra are now being consumed by the oil mills operating in the Philippine Islands, and therefore the quantity of copra exported does not in any sense represent the quantity produced. Coconut oil was exported to the value of ₱22,818,294, as compared with ₱7,851,469 last year, which indicates rapid progress in that industry locally. This industry, so far as its product for exportation is concerned, practically commenced during the year 1913, which showed exports of coconut oil to the value of ₱2,292,678. This amount has been increased tenfold during the past year. Copra cake to the value of ₱36,999 was exported, as compared with ₱45,921 last year. The total value of copra and coconut products exported this year, therefore, amounts to ₱39,509,594, as compared with ₱22,129,331 last year, and is the largest on record for all of these commodities.

The following table shows the quantities and values of copra exports to all countries, and to the United States, for the years from 1899 to 1917:

Year.	To all countries.			Per- cent- age of total ex- ports.	To the United States.		
	Quantity	Value.	Average value per 1,000 kilos.		Quantity.	Value.	Average value per 1,000 kilos.
	<i>Kilos.</i>				<i>Kilos.</i>		
1899	15,353,175	₱1,453,306	₱94.65	4.9			
1900	64,890,953	6,364,962	98.08	13.8	103,234	₱8,900	₱86.21
1901	32,517,773	3,223,676	99.13	6.6			
1902	59,226,854	5,403,450	91.23	9.4	58,995	18,114	307.04
1903	82,154,170	7,639,586	92.99	11.8	176,156	18,708	106.20
1904	38,572,325	3,962,244	102.72	6.8	102,576	12,860	125.27
1905	55,748,625	6,489,406	116.40	9.7	102,504	16,000	156.09
1906	60,585,955	8,747,404	144.38	13.4	377,626	70,200	185.90
1907	58,622,437	9,568,302	163.22	14.4	2,109,002	395,116	187.85
1908	97,494,971	12,117,772	124.29	18.6	3,780,141	441,784	116.87
1909	109,033,203	15,345,730	140.74	22.0	5,943,618	844,356	142.06
1910	120,483,808	21,278,098	176.60	26.2	7,138,109	1,277,566	178.98
1911	142,147,546	26,039,124	183.20	29.0	15,209,138	2,756,690	181.25
1912	142,792,929	28,366,932	198.65	25.8	21,192,866	4,043,106	190.78
1913	82,219,363	19,091,448	232.20	20.0	10,027,813	2,398,166	239.15
1914	87,344,695	15,960,540	182.73	16.4	18,181,371	3,212,266	176.68
1915	139,092,902	22,223,109	159.77	20.6	21,217,754	3,520,090	165.90
1916	72,277,164	14,231,941	196.90	10.1	35,470,438	7,079,128	199.57
1917	92,180,326	16,654,301	180.67	8.7	68,253,929	12,235,902	179.27

## EMBROIDERIES AND HATS.

The total value of exported embroideries was ₦3,929,318, almost all of which went to the United States. This is an increase of over 68 per cent as compared with the export values of the same last year. Hats to the value of ₦1,390,833 were exported, as compared with ₦1,313,226 last year, showing a slight increase.

## HEMP.

The total value of hemp of all grades exported during the year amounted to ₦93,615,559, which is nearly as much as the total value of the hemp exported during the years 1916 and 1915 together. The average value per 1,000 kilos, however, is considerably higher than in any previous year, amounting to ₦552.51, as compared with ₦388.70 for 1916, and ₦300.53 for 1915. The total quantity exported is only exceeded by that of the year 1912, the total value for that year, however, being only ₦44,151,342 or less than one-half of the value this year. The United States consumed more than one-half of the total quantity exported during the year, the value of which amounts to considerably more than one-half of the total value, the average value per 1,000 kilos of hemp exported to the United States being ₦620.32. Knotted hemp, to the value of ₦1,880,159, was exported, as compared with ₦1,065,317 last year. Hemp again holds first place among the year's exports, its percentage being 48.9 of the total value of all exports, as compared with 38.1 per cent last year.

The following table shows the quantity and value of hemp exports to all countries and to the United States for the years from 1899 to 1917:

Year.	To all countries.				To the United States.			
	Quantity.	Value.	Average value per 1,000 kilos.	Percentage of total exports.	Quantity.	Value.	Average value per 1,000 kilos.	
	<i>Kilos.</i>				<i>Kilos.</i>			
1899.....	70,152,768	₦15,987,148	₦227.89	53.8	27,140,408	₦6,031,452	₦222.23	
1900.....	90,869,008	26,580,800	293.62	57.8	20,628,864	5,593,336	271.14	
1901.....	126,245,112	31,953,280	253.10	65.2	30,821,376	8,314,626	269.77	
1902.....	113,284,000	38,581,220	340.57	67.3	61,350,144	22,178,760	361.51	
1903.....	139,956,032	44,001,176	314.39	67.9	71,030,952	23,524,880	331.19	
1904.....	123,583,192	41,883,354	338.95	71.9	60,352,432	21,373,792	354.15	
1905.....	130,437,128	43,514,688	333.61	65.0	72,919,336	25,296,286	346.91	
1906.....	104,078,024	39,225,264	376.88	60.1	56,756,808	22,311,100	393.10	
1907.....	117,241,320	39,378,986	335.88	59.5	52,454,048	18,633,078	355.22	
1908.....	131,382,008	33,003,912	251.21	50.6	61,309,504	15,595,852	254.38	
1909.....	167,953,119	33,792,000	201.20	48.4	101,533,184	20,868,082	206.53	
1910.....	163,173,211	32,950,622	201.93	40.6	75,528,031	16,794,620	222.36	
1911.....	148,202,047	28,970,254	195.48	32.4	63,580,150	13,535,580	212.89	
1912.....	175,137,180	44,151,342	252.10	40.2	76,006,058	21,558,274	288.64	
1913.....	119,821,435	42,242,168	352.54	44.2	47,144,252	19,574,432	416.20	
1914.....	116,386,575	38,389,630	329.85	39.4	50,140,193	19,238,752	388.69	
1915.....	142,010,431	42,678,200	300.53	39.7	69,251,180	22,702,566	327.83	
1916.....	137,326,092	53,384,593	388.70	38.1	66,344,154	27,279,018	411.17	
1917.....	169,485,204	93,615,559	552.51	48.9	95,580,320	59,291,095	620.32	

The following table shows the quantities and values of hemp exports, by grades established by Act No. 2380 of the Philippine Legislature, for the years 1916 and 1917:

Grade.	1917			1916		
	Quantity.	Value.	Average value per 1,000 kilos.	Quantity.	Value.	Average value per 1,000 kilos.
	<i>Kilos.</i>			<i>Kilos.</i>		
A—Extra prime	1,152,643	P1,770,216	P1,535	939,666	P907,110	P966
B—Prime	2,360,567	3,085,422	1,307	1,426,020	1,148,338	812
C—Superior current	5,943,069	6,330,932	1,065	2,831,905	1,828,866	645
D—Good current	7,675,611	7,044,859	917	4,492,325	2,469,628	549
E—Midway	14,996,615	11,917,408	794	10,330,419	4,980,320	482
S1—Streaky No. 1	2,003,547	1,293,279	645	2,384,680	1,026,831	430
S2—Streaky No. 2	4,868,491	2,838,663	583	2,936,454	1,185,809	403
S3—Streaky No. 3	2,593,126	1,429,240	551	1,066,529	402,679	377
F—Current	24,151,154	17,118,331	708	16,547,197	7,691,871	464
G—Seconds	5,738,246	2,591,037	451	5,773,682	2,140,773	370
H—Brown	3,355,923	1,419,070	422	3,137,714	1,122,601	357
O—Strings	522,670	126,380	241	856,542	118,071	137
T—Tow	1,863,973	281,794	151	1,478,109	163,316	110
I—Good fair	18,297,299	9,826,569	537	17,119,707	6,625,592	387
J—Fair	23,995,466	10,390,369	433	22,831,770	8,222,790	360
K—Medium	10,011,423	3,523,462	351	7,489,694	2,579,226	344
L—Coarse	19,854,724	6,383,368	321	20,750,667	6,521,409	314
M—Coarse brown	6,853,837	2,046,681	298	8,485,812	2,451,883	288
DL—Daet Coarse	7,386,935	2,167,502	293	3,465,750	1,077,497	310
DM—Daet coarse brown	3,443,999	948,030	275	1,460,950	411,838	281
OO—Strings	397,321	71,601	180	531,181	53,713	101
Y—Damaged	579,464	137,811	237	687,466	139,782	203
Hemp prepared with oil	819,977	553,242	674	242,754	109,250	450
Not graded				59,188	5,490	92
Various grades	569,124	320,293	562			
Total	169,435,204	93,615,559	552	137,326,092	53,384,593	388

#### LUMBER.

Exports of lumber amounted to ₱823,560, which is slightly less than the value of last year's shipments. Tanguile again ranks first as to quantity and value of lumber exports, although a decrease is shown this year, the value being ₱341,683, as compared with ₱529,119 last year.

#### MAGUEY.

Exports of maguey continue to increase in value, amounting to ₱4,696,493, this year, the highest value on record, and more than four times the value of the 1915 exports of this commodity.

#### PEARL BUTTONS AND SHELLS.

The value of exportations of these commodities amounted to ₱521,072, showing a considerable decrease in comparison with the years 1916 and 1915.

#### SUGAR.

The year 1916 showed the highest returns in respect to the value and quantity of sugar exports, but this year shows a decided decline both in total value and quantity, although the average value per 1,000 kilos amounted to ₱119.25, which is the highest unit price on record. Lack of transportation is generally as-

signed as the cause of the decline, although reports from the sugar districts show that crops were not large, but the warehouses are filled with stocks that cannot be moved. The total value of sugar exported amounted to ₱24,555,357, which is less than two thirds that of last year, and only amounts to 12.8 per cent of the total value of all exports, as compared with 26.5 per cent last year. The United States took approximately one-third of the entire output, paying therefor considerably more than the average price, the average price paid being ₱173.32 per 1,000 kilos, which is the highest recorded and more than double the average prices of ten years ago.

The following table shows the quantity and value of sugar exports to all countries and to the United States during the years from 1899 to 1917:

Year.	To all countries.				To the United States.			
	Quantity.	Value.	Average value per 1,000 kilos.	Percent- age of total exports.	Quantity.	Value.	Average value per 1,000 kilos.	
	<i>Kilos.</i>				<i>Kilos.</i>			
1899	85,827,565	₱6,919,420	₱80.62	23.3	21,887,428	₱1,778,910	₱81.27	
1900	65,190,951	4,794,288	73.54	10.4	2,153,477	186,944	86.81	
1901	56,872,593	5,112,626	89.89	10.4	5,225,989	586,708	112.27	
1902	98,596,473	6,692,300	67.87	11.7	5,120,133	400,000	78.12	
1903	85,307,972	6,650,468	77.95	10.3	29,315,374	2,271,652	77.49	
1904	87,053,051	6,185,504	71.05	10.7	25,897,940	1,741,248	87.23	
1905	108,498,717	10,146,466	93.51	15.2	43,591,777	4,204,046	96.44	
1906	129,453,709	9,108,184	70.36	13.9	11,857,594	844,222	71.19	
1907	127,917,216	8,391,342	65.64	12.7	10,989,024	807,702	73.60	
1908	144,735,001	11,407,282	78.81	17.5	46,706,756	3,932,332	84.19	
1909	129,327,880	11,216,574	86.73	16.1	53,072,968	5,299,208	99.85	
1910	121,471,544	14,448,770	118.94	17.8	100,700,037	12,428,452	123.42	
1911	209,044,397	22,151,346	105.96	24.6	187,658,886	20,204,206	107.66	
1912	197,075,995	19,600,680	99.45	17.9	133,878,621	14,010,228	104.65	
1913	157,333,707	14,065,778	89.40	14.7	30,716,889	3,128,072	101.83	
1914	236,498,001	22,119,186	93.10	22.7	169,530,115	16,483,706	97.23	
1915	211,012,817	22,620,430	107.20	21.0	82,841,163	10,283,159	124.18	
1916	337,490,000	37,175,185	110.15	26.5	131,885,246	17,267,401	130.00	
1917	205,908,492	24,555,357	119.25	12.8	82,377,758	10,811,518	178.82	

#### TOBACCO PRODUCTS.

The total value of exports of tobacco products reached the sum of ₱14,301,081, as compared with ₱11,652,349 in 1916, and ₱7,409,868 in 1915. The greatest gain is shown in cigars, the value exported being the highest recorded. The value of cigarettes exported likewise is the highest on record, although the proportional increase is not as large as that shown by cigars. The value of other tobacco exports shows a decline, as compared with last year, but exceeds the value shown in any other year. The total quantity of cigars exported amounted to 284,525 thousands, valued at ₱9,588,192, or an average of ₱33.69 per 1,000. The United States consumed almost three-fourths of this output, paying therefor ₱7,725,966, or an average of ₱38.20 per 1,000, which is considerably higher than the average prices otherwise.

The following table shows the total number and values of

cigars exported to all countries and to the United States during the years 1899 to 1917:

Year.	To all countries.				To the United States.		
	Quantity.	Value.	Average value per 1,000.	Percent- age of total exports.	Quantity.	Value.	Average value per 1,000.
	<i>Thousands.</i>				<i>Thousands.</i>		
1899.....	196,090	₱1,891,398	₱9.65	6.4	708	₱6,810	₱9.62
1900.....	172,659	2,316,834	13.42	5.0	1,376	11,324	8.23
1901.....	238,475	3,664,898	15.37	7.5	72	1,816	25.22
1902.....	117,852	1,977,036	16.78	3.4	698	22,012	31.54
1903.....	118,947	1,922,710	16.16	3.0	107	3,800	35.51
1904.....	104,753	2,011,790	19.21	3.5	57	2,092	36.70
1905.....	95,739	1,785,122	18.65	2.7	728	28,228	38.77
1906.....	108,635	2,008,014	18.48	3.1	1,690	59,340	35.11
1907.....	114,665	2,126,764	18.55	3.2	1,526	48,400	31.72
1908.....	115,881	2,118,656	18.28	3.2	1,182	36,752	31.09
1909.....	151,467	3,509,058	23.17	5.0	37,076	1,474,792	39.78
1910.....	184,407	5,519,322	29.93	6.8	61,526	3,121,698	50.74
1911.....	134,830	3,803,726	28.21	4.2	38,112	1,804,756	47.35
1912.....	190,842	6,184,123	32.40	5.6	90,000	3,916,642	43.52
1913.....	191,762	6,024,468	31.42	6.3	71,513	3,285,776	45.95
1914.....	154,753	4,630,318	29.92	4.8	56,205	2,400,252	42.71
1915.....	134,648	4,114,605	30.56	3.8	61,170	2,302,444	37.64
1916.....	193,026	5,688,751	29.47	4.0	111,478	4,066,242	36.47
1917.....	284,525	9,588,192	33.69	5.0	202,199	7,725,966	38.20

#### ORE AND BULLION.

The total value of exports of gold ore, base bullion, and bullion declined from ₱2,987,118 in 1916 to ₱2,701,304 this year, which amount, with the exception of last year, exceeds that of any other year. Gold bullion amounting to 88,658 ounces and ₱2,677,284 in value represents the total exported, all of which were shipped to the United States, the average value per ounce being ₱30.20, as compared with ₱28.92 last year.

The following table shows the value of exports of gold and silver in ore and bullion for the years 1908 to 1917:

Year.	Gold ore, base bullion, and bullion.	Silver ore, base bullion, and bullion.	Total exported.
1908.....	₱434,500	₱20	₱434,520
1909.....	495,194	.....	495,194
1910.....	308,860	.....	308,860
1911.....	379,906	.....	379,906
1912.....	1,140,424	.....	1,140,424
1913.....	1,736,724	2,000	1,738,724
1914.....	2,430,964	5,232	2,436,196
1915.....	2,611,982	.....	2,611,982
1916.....	2,987,118	.....	2,987,118
1917.....	2,701,304	.....	2,701,304

\* Data for the years 1908 to 1913 was obtained from the Bureau of Science.

#### FINANCIAL TRANSACTIONS.

The total collections of the Bureau, exclusive of the division of vessels, lighthouses, and marine railway and repair shops, by sources, for the year 1917, as compared with the year 1916, were as follows:

Sources.	1917	1916	Increase (+) or Decrease (—).
Import duty.....	P11,333,968.54	P10,086,768.68	++P1,247,181.86
Export duty <sup>a</sup> .....	2,121.02	12,393.70	-- 10,272.68
Wharfage.....	1,144,397.32	1,267,205.56	-- 122,808.24
Licenses, vessels <sup>b</sup> .....		55,441.79	-- 55,441.79
Fines and seizures.....	28,018.23	31,744.57	-- 3,726.34
Tonnage dues.....	152,708.27	81,940.11	-- 70,768.16
Storage.....	46,469.28	32,039.50	-- 14,429.78
Immigration dues.....	157,064.00	90,312.00	-- 66,752.00
Auction sales.....	3,531.51	3,737.59	-- 206.08
Arrastre and piers collections.....	244,762.42	211,901.01	-- 32,861.41
Various other sources <sup>c</sup> .....	319,498.97	266,179.50	-- 53,319.47
Trust fund.....	138,467.78	80,633.35	-- 57,834.43
Total.....	13,571,007.34	12,220,315.36	++ 1,350,691.98

<sup>a</sup> Collected on hemp re-exported from the United States prior to October 13, 1913.

<sup>b</sup> License fees for vessels now included in "various other sources."

<sup>c</sup> License fees for vessels included in this source for 1917.

Besides the total collections shown in the foregoing table, internal-revenue taxes were collected by the Bureau of Customs under the provisions of Act No. 2432, as amended by Act No. 2445, to the amount of ₱2,283,738.35, as compared with ₱1,983,698.56 collected during 1916.

The following table shows the collections from all sources and expenditures for the year 1917, as compared with the years 1916 and 1915:

	Net collections accruing from all sources.	Salaries and wages.	Contingent.	Total.
<b>Division of Customs:</b>				
Calendar year—				
1917.....	<sup>a</sup> P15,238,698.88	<sup>c</sup> P490,372.83	<sup>d</sup> P161,747.27	P652,120.10
1916.....	<sup>b</sup> 289,221	<sup>e</sup> 515,405.23	<sup>e</sup> 149,747.60	665,152.88
1915.....	<sup>a</sup> 13,615,129.33	647,993.50	171,773.95	819,767.45
<b>Division of docks, piers, and arrastre:</b>				
Calendar year—				
1917.....	<sup>b</sup> 77.44	158,607.34	18,693.25	177,800.59
1916.....	<sup>b</sup> 244,310.94	128,751.19	16,885.49	145,686.63
1915.....	<sup>b</sup> 79.62	138,064.12	23,064.98	161,129.10
<b>Division of vessels:</b>				
Calendar year—				
1917.....	<sup>b</sup> 13,947.02	<sup>e</sup> 321,127.32	<sup>e</sup> 615,506.83	936,684.18
1916.....	<sup>b</sup> 437,171.57	<sup>e</sup> 337,119.07	<sup>e</sup> 516,346.16	853,465.23
1915.....	<sup>b</sup> 385,315.02	306,064.03	446,281.49	752,345.52
<b>Division of Lighthouses:</b>				
Calendar year—				
1917.....	<sup>b</sup> 3.36	111,619.75	52,532.10	164,151.85
1916.....	<sup>b</sup> 35	114,872.03	43,548.45	158,420.48
1915.....	<sup>b</sup> 72.46	119,072.02	76,298.22	195,370.24
<b>Division of marine railway and repair shops:</b>				
Calendar year—				
1917.....	<sup>b</sup> 11.00	389,068.99	364,143.18	753,212.17
1916.....	<sup>b</sup> 829,717.76	355,439.65	373,428.03	728,867.68
1915.....	<sup>b</sup> 766.40	340,438.97	310,092.47	650,531.44

<sup>a</sup> Includes collection account internal revenue made by the Bureau of Customs.

<sup>b</sup> Receipts from sale of property.

<sup>c</sup> Of the total, ₱65,359.61 was expended for acquisition of fixed assets for all divisions except marine railway.

<sup>d</sup> Of the total, ₱60,985.46 was expended for acquisition of fixed assets for all divisions except marine railway.

<sup>e</sup> The cost of maintenance and operation of the launches, motor boats and cutters of the Bureau of Customs, was transferred from the division of customs to the division of vessels.

## IMMIGRATION AND EMIGRATION.

The passenger movement for the year shows a considerable increase, in spite of restrictions put upon travel, on account of war regulations, and the shortage of tonnage. The total number of inward bound passengers for the Philippine Islands during the year aggregated 19,635, and 16,293 outward bound passengers departed from Philippine ports, as compared with 18,076 inward and 17,569 outward bound passengers last year. These figures do not include enlisted men and others attached to the military or naval forces of the United States traveling as such. Of the total number of inward bound passengers, 16,832 were males and 2,803 were females. The figures for this year show a decided decrease in the number of female passengers arriving, as compared with last year, making a correspondingly greater increase in the number of males. The net gain to the Philippine Islands from the inward passenger movement over the outward amounts to 3,342. Of the total number of inward passengers, 6,939 were immigrant aliens, of whom 6,387 were males and 552 females. Philippine citizens to the number of 2,263 arrived and 1,095 departed, and 1,226 American citizens arrived and 819 departed. The Chinese again head the list of aliens this year, as usual, both in respect to arrivals and departures, the number being 8,397 admitted and 6,389 departed, as compared with 8,738 admitted and 7,898 departed, last year, showing a small decrease. The number of Japanese passengers shows the greatest relative increase, being 3,789 arrived and 817 departed during the year, as compared with 1,374 arrived and 771 departed during last year. Practically all other nationalities show a decrease in the numbers arriving and departing, as compared with last year. A total of 132 immigrants were debarred from admission during the year, and 157 aliens were deported from the Islands under the various provisions of the Immigration laws and the Chinese Registration and Opium Acts. The new Immigration Act of Congress took effect May 1, 1917, and since that date, has been enforced in the Philippine Islands. The changes made did not materially affect the Philippine Islands.

Tables Nos. 16, 17, and 18, give in detail all interesting facts and figures in regard to immigration matters and the general passenger movement.

## SHIPPING.

*Foreign.*—The total number of entrances and clearances of vessels engaged in the foreign trade shows a continued decline for the past four years, being only 1,300 this year, as compared

with 1,423 last year and 1,605 in 1913. The aggregate tonnage of such vessels amounted to 2,920,692 this year, as compared with 3,153,470 last year and 3,923,215 in 1913. British vessels, which last year represented more than one-half of all foreign shipping trading in Philippine ports, this year represent only one-third. Japanese vessels take second place, representing about one-fourth. Philippine vessels take third place, representing about one-sixth, and American vessels take fourth place, representing one-eighth of the total. In amount of relative tonnage represented, Japanese vessels lead, with British second, and American third.

*Coastwise.*—The total number of entrances and clearances at ports of entry of vessels engaged in coastwise trade shows a continued steady increase for the past four years, amounting to 28,966 this year, as compared with 25,201 last year and 19,952 in 1913. The aggregate tonnage, however, does not show a corresponding increase, the amount being 2,665,951 net tons this year, as compared with 2,651,126 last year and 2,754,298 in 1913. These figures, therefore, indicate greater activity among the smaller vessels, which are taking the places of the larger vessels withdrawn from the coastwise trade to enter the foreign trade.

#### CONSULAR DUTIES.

The number of consular invoices issued during the year amounted to 86, and 148 invoices of returned American goods were issued. The number of seamen shipped and discharged this year more than doubled, being 1,929 shipped and 1,097 discharged, as compared with 745 shipped and 405 discharged last year.

#### SECRET SERVICE.

The work of the Customs Secret Service shows a record of 318 cases handled in the matter of apprehending violators of the Customs, Immigration, and Opium Laws, of which number convictions were secured in 255 cases, 41 cases were dismissed, and 22 cases are still pending final action. The fines imposed in such cases aggregated ₱23,911.10.

#### INSPECTION OF VESSELS.

The hull and boiler inspectors made inspections during the year, in accordance with the requirements of navigation and the steamboat inspection service, of 249 vessels, as shown in the following table:

## Gross tonnage.

	Over 1,500.	Over 500, under 1,500.	Over 300, under 500.	Over 100, under 300.	Under 100.	Total.
Steamers inspected and certified .....	9	18	11	38	109	185
Steamers inspected but not certified .....		8	3	5	18	34
Total steamers inspected .....	9	26	14	43	127	219
Sailing vessels inspected and certified .....			3	12	3	18
Sailing vessels inspected but not certified .....		1	4	5	1	11
Total sailing vessels inspected .....		1	7	17	4	29
Total steam and sailing vessels inspected .....	9	27	21	60	131	248
Steamers pending inspection .....			1	1	7	9
Sailing vessels pending inspection .....						
Total steam and sailing vessels pending inspection .....			1	1	7	9
Steam vessels out of commission .....				3	8	11
Sailing vessels out of commission .....			1	2	50	53
Total steam and sailing vessels out of commission .....			1	5	58	64
Steam vessels lost at sea or wrecked .....	2			1	2	5
Sailing vessels lost at sea or wrecked .....					73	73
Total steam and sailing vessels lost at sea or wrecked .....	2			1	75	78

There have been 5 steamers and 73 sailing vessels wrecked during the year, and 11 steamers and 53 sailing vessels have been placed out of commission. Admeasurements were made of 85 vessels.

## MARINE OFFICERS.

The Board of Marine Examiners examined 492 applicants for certificates as marine officers of various grades. Of this number, 22 failed to pass. The records show that there are 1,035 Philippine marine officers now holding unexpired certificates as such, while 679 expired certificates are outstanding which have not been renewed.

## DOCUMENTATION OF VESSELS.

A total of 427 vessels were newly documented in the coastwise trade during the year, and 645 in the lighterage and harbor trade, as compared with a total of 388 vessels documented last year. This increase is due to the fact that, under the new provisions of the Administrative Code, all vessels over 3 tons gross are required to be registered. The increased tonnage of such newly registered vessels amounts to 20,724. Licenses were issued during the year to 195 steam vessels, having a gross tonnage of 26,198, and 712 sailing vessels, tonnage 30,795, in the coastwise trade. Lighterage and harbor license were issued to 2,630 vessels with a tonnage of 37,120. The total number of vessels in commission during the year, therefore, amounted to 3,964, with a total net tonnage amounting to 102,994.

**ARRASTRE.**

The arrastre records show that a total of 281,653 tons of cargo were handled during the year at the port of Manila, as compared with 215,218 last year, an increase of approximately 30 per cent. These figures do not include the cargo landed from the German ships, which amounted to approximately 12,000 tons. A general increase of wages was allowed to laborers during the year, amounting from 20 to 30 centavos per day per man, an average of 420 men per day being employed. The piers and available cargo space have been utilized to their utmost capacity practically all of the time this year, and more accommodations and greater facilities for handling cargo are urgently required.

**DIVISION OF VESSELS.**

During the year there were operated by this division the cableship *J. Bustamante*, six cutters, one seagoing launch, and three harbor and river launches, exclusive of those used for Customs purposes. The cableship *J. Bustamante* maintained the submarine cables throughout the Islands, and in addition thereto, made several voyages to Saigon under charter to commercial firms for the transportation of cargoes of rice. The cutters have been engaged mainly in the transportation of official passengers and freight and on lighthouse work, and in addition thereto, rendered valuable service in towing the ex-German vessels from Cebu and Zamboanga to Manila, also in towing various sailing vessels to southern ports and out to the open seas. Due to the withdrawal of the commercial vessels operating on the Manila-Mindoro-and-Palawan route, the cutter *Negros* was assigned to cover this route during the last five months of this year.

**LIGHTHOUSE DIVISION.**

During the year 1917 there was a net increase of seventeen in the total number of aids to navigation maintained by the lighthouse service. There were installed eight acetylene gas flashing lights, two fixed red lens lanterns, three second-class buoys, three third-class buoys, and one set of range marks. New lights were established at Pearl Bank, Saluag Island, Calantas Rock, Bogo Harbor, Pescador Island, Amblan Point, Kolambugan Bay, Silanga Pass, and Port Balanacan. New buoys were established at Guardia Shoal, Dumaran Bay, and Sharks Fin Bay. A new beacon was established at Kolambugan Bay. There were 181 lights, 119 buoys, and 80 beacons in operation as aids to navigation at the end of the year 1917.

## MARINE RAILWAY AND REPAIR SHOPS.

The operation of the marine railway and repair shops has been confined to work required by the Federal, Insular, Provincial, and Municipal Governments and has been performed under the provisions of Act No. 1416.

## INTERISLAND TRANSPORTATION.

Subsidies were paid by the Philippine Government during 1917 for a freight and passenger service on routes that are not self-supporting to the Compañía General de Tabacos de Filipinas for providing a monthly service between Manila and Santo Domingo, Batanes Islands, and way ports; to the Department of Mindanao and Sulu for service between Zamboanga, Cebu, and way ports; and to the Bureau of Customs, during the last five months of the year, for service over the Manila-Mindoro-Palawan route.

## GERMAN VESSELS IN PHILIPPINE WATERS.

Upon the declaration by Great Britain of war against Germany early in August, 1914, German vessels, to the number of twenty-two, took refuge in Philippine waters—sixteen in Manila harbor; three, including the passenger steamship *Princess Alice*, at Cebu; and three at Zamboanga.

On February 1, 1917, when relations between the United States and Germany were strained, considerable activity was manifested on board these vessels in Manila harbor, and on the following day customs guards reported that the crews were apparently engaged in disabling the engines and boilers with the obvious intent of unfitting the vessels for further service. These facts were reported to the Insular and Federal Governments, and it was decided that the safety of the harbor and shipping therein, and the possibility of obstruction to navigation through the sinking or destruction of the vessels, demanded that the officers and crews be immediately removed. Instructions to that effect were issued by the Chief Executive and carried out simultaneously in Manila, Cebu, and Zamboanga.

It was made clear at the time that this action in no sense constituted seizure of the vessels, but was simply a protective measure. The crews, when removed, were neither imprisoned nor interned, and were provided with suitable quarters on shore at Government expense.

Examination of the vessels revealed that they had been seriously damaged by building fires in furnaces under empty

boilers, by disabling pumps, breaking engine and throttle valves, castings, etc., filling steam lines with cement, and by throwing into the sea cylinder heads and other vital parts of machinery.

Upon the declaration of war by the United States, these vessels were formally seized, and, shortly thereafter, instructions were received from the War Department to speed up necessary repairs and equip the vessels for service. The execution of these orders was entrusted to the Bureau of Customs, and the immediate discharge and warehousing of the cargoes of the vessels was begun. Temporary repairs made by crews of United States destroyers to the German vessels at Zamboanga and Cebu enabled them to be brought to Manila, some in tow, others under their own power. The United States Naval Stations at Cavite and Olongapo were instructed by the Commander-in-Chief of the Asiatic Fleet to place their facilities at the disposal of the Insular Government to expedite the repairs. The China coast and local dock companies were requested to submit proposals for repairs to other vessels, as a result of which several of the contracts were awarded to Hongkong companies, one to Shanghai, and others to Manila companies. The distribution of the repair work was made with the view of placing the entire number of vessels in commission as promptly as possible.

On June 7 and 18, respectively, the large freighters *Mark* and *Bochum* were completed, manned by local crews, and were cleared for San Francisco, laden with Philippine products. Other vessels followed as rapidly as repairs were finished, having, in the meantime, been assigned to various steamship companies to be operated for the United States Shipping Board.

Upon urgent representations of the Insular Government, the retention, under charter, in Philippine waters of seven of the smaller vessels, which were considered unsuitable for trans-Pacific or Atlantic service, was authorized by the Shipping Board. These vessels have since been employed mainly in the transportation of sugar, lumber, and other Philippine products to China and Japan, returning with coal for Government purposes. The acquisition of these vessels relieved a situation that presented a very serious aspect, as it would have been impossible otherwise to have obtained adequate transportation facilities.

At the time of taking over these vessels, authorization was obtained from the Court of First Instance of Manila to dispose of the cargo and ship stores landed therefrom. Such consignments of the cargo as were claimed by the proper consignees

were duly delivered, amounting to ₱218,734.74, appraised value, and the unclaimed consignments were sold at public auction, the net proceeds of the sales amounting to ₱572,477.88. The average prices obtained for the merchandise at the sales are considered good, in view of the fact that practically all of the merchandise was in bad condition when landed.

#### EX-GERMAN VESSELS CHARTERED TO THE PHILIPPINE GOVERNMENT.

Seven of the smaller ex-German vessels, namely, the *Borneo*, *Darvel*, *Johanne*, *Marudu*, *Pong Tong*, *Carl Diederichsen*, and *Wiegand*, which were considered unsuitable for United States service, were, upon request, chartered to the Philippine Government by the United States Shipping Board at a nominal rate. These vessels, except the small craft *Wiegand*, used exclusively in the coastwise trade, have been employed to transport Philippine products, particularly raw sugar, to China and Japan, returning with coal for the Government from those countries.

This arrangement has been very beneficial to Philippine commerce and has enabled the Government to provide transportation, not otherwise available, for coal indispensable for local requirements.

#### DON STEAMSHIP COMPANY RECEIVERSHIP.

When the German vessels sought shelter in the Philippine Islands at the outbreak of hostilities in August, 1914, the German steamships *Clara Jebsen* and *Mathilde*, of 2,000 and 1,500 gross tons, respectively, were transferred to the Don Steamship Company, a legally constituted Philippine corporation. Owing, however, to the fact that the Allies (British and French) did not recognize the transfer, these vessels remained idle in Philippine waters until June, 1917. At this time local transportation facilities were wholly insufficient, and in order to insure the utilization of the vessels in commerce, the Insular Government took steps to have the corporation dissolved—this was shortly accomplished and the Insular Collector of Customs appointed receiver. The vessels were repaired, commissioned, operated, and subsequently sold by the receiver, upon approval of the court, to a citizen of the Philippine Islands, in whose service they still remain.

#### PERSONNEL.

The average personnel of the Bureau, during the year 1917, as compared with the years 1916 and 1915, is shown in the following table:

	1917	1916	1915
<b>Division of customs (all ports) :</b>			
Americans	27	48	71
Filipinos	405	450	467
All others	7	6	8
<b>Total</b>	<b>439</b>	<b>504</b>	<b>546</b>
<b>Division of docks, piers, and arrastre:</b>			
Americans	2	4	4
Filipinos	133	135	143
All others	2	2	2
<b>Total</b>	<b>137</b>	<b>141</b>	<b>150</b>
<b>Division of vessels :</b>			
Americans	7	9	18
Filipinos	352	340	348
All others		2	9
<b>Total</b>	<b>359</b>	<b>351</b>	<b>375</b>
<b>Division of lighthouses :</b>			
Americans	1	1	2
Filipinos	254	260	265
All others			
<b>Total</b>	<b>255</b>	<b>261</b>	<b>267</b>
<b>Marine railway and repair shops :</b>			
Americans	6	5	7
Filipinos	471	462	429
All others	109	2	114
<b>Total</b>	<b>586</b>	<b>469</b>	<b>550</b>
<b>Summary :</b>			
Americans	43	67	103
Filipinos	1,615	1,647	1,652
All others	118	12	133
<b>Grand total</b>	<b>1,776</b>	<b>1,726</b>	<b>1,888</b>

The following table shows the number of employees, by nationalities, in the service on January 1, 1918, as compared with the same date 1917, 1916, and 1915.

	January 1, 1918.			January 1—		
	Reg- ular.	Not reg- ular.	Total.	1917	1916	1915
<b>Division of customs and arrastre :</b>						
Americans	24	5	29	33	76	91
Filipinos	429	601	1,030	814	822	833
All others	6	4	10	8	10	12
<b>Total</b>	<b>459</b>	<b>610</b>	<b>1,069</b>	<b>855</b>	<b>908</b>	<b>936</b>
<b>Division of vessels :</b>						
Americans	2	2	4	9	18	22
Filipinos	44	371	415	405	410	436
All others				2	2	1
<b>Total</b>	<b>46</b>	<b>373</b>	<b>419</b>	<b>416</b>	<b>430</b>	<b>459</b>
<b>Division of lighthouses :</b>						
Americans				1	1	2
Filipinos	1	253	254	279	281	292
<b>Total</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>253</b>	<b>254</b>	<b>280</b>	<b>282</b>	<b>294</b>
<b>Marine railway and repair shops :</b>						
Americans	1	4	5	5	7	7
Filipinos	5	759	764	471	496	511
All others		93	93	109	113	123
<b>Total</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>856</b>	<b>862</b>	<b>585</b>	<b>616</b>	<b>641</b>
<b>Summary :</b>						
Americans	27	11	38	48	102	122
Filipinos	479	1,984	2,463	1,969	2,009	2,072
All others	6	97	103	119	125	136
<b>Grand total</b>	<b>512</b>	<b>2,092</b>	<b>2,604</b>	<b>2,136</b>	<b>2,236</b>	<b>2,330</b>

## SUPPORTS.

## ILOILO.

Lack of transportation to market the sugar crop of the Iloilo district appears to be the chief cause of this port dropping behind the port of Cebu in respect to the volume of foreign commerce this year. The total value of imports and exports amounted to ₱14,018,491, as compared with ₱32,317,993 last year, of which amounts, ₱4,488,606 and ₱5,121,790 represent the value of imports for each year, respectively, showing a slight decrease in the import trade, the balance representing the decrease in the export trade. The value of sugar exports, which is the chief article of export trade at this port, amounted to only ₱8,765,559 this year, as compared with ₱26,730,067 last year. In other words, the value of last year's sugar exports alone from this port was almost double the value of her entire foreign commerce this year. The great decline in tonnage available at this port during the year is seen from the number of entrances and clearances in the foreign trade, which amounted to 24 entrances, tonnage 20,542, as compared with 61 entrances, tonnage 136,553, last year, and 37 clearances, tonnage 48,704, this year, as compared with 61 clearances, tonnage 123,421, last year. In the coastwise trade, 5,216 entrances, tonnage 343,730, and 5,280 clearances, tonnage 344,488, are recorded this year, as compared with 6,041 entrances, tonnage 397,070, and 6,071 clearances, tonnage 398,130, recorded last year, showing a general decrease of about 20 per cent. The collections at this port amounted to ₱919,991.89 this year, as compared with ₱1,449,775.85 last year, showing a decrease of 36 per cent.

## CEBU.

The total of the foreign commerce of the port of Cebu for the year 1917 amounted to ₱35,270,779, of which sum ₱8,036,105 represents imports and ₱27,234,674 exports, as compared with ₱5,671,466 imports and ₱13,274,011 exports for the year 1916. Cebu, therefore, ranks second to Manila in importance in respect to the year's trade, which place was held by Iloilo last year. Hemp was the principal article of Cebu's export trade, representing almost one-half of the total value of exports. Copra ranked second, representing almost one-fifth the total value of her exports. Both hemp and copra exports practically doubled in value, as compared with last year. Entrances of 5,013 vessels in the coastwise trade, with a total tonnage amounting to 288,219, were recorded, as compared with 2,915 entrances and

239,947 tonnage last year, while clearances numbered 5,093 vessels, tonnage 293,365, this year, as compared with 3,010 clearances, tonnage 243,784, last year. In the foreign trade, entrances of vessels numbered 70, with a total tonnage of 82,692, this year, as compared with 42 entrances, with a total tonnage of 62,668, last year. Clearances numbered 58, with a total tonnage of 89,680, as compared with 30 vessels, tonnage 56,795, cleared last year. This shows a considerable increase in the amount of tonnage for the foreign trade available at Cebu during this year, and the increase in the amount of trade indicates that a much greater portion of the tonnage available was taken up. The gross collections of the port amounted to ₱1,879,810.98, being an increase of 55 per cent over last year.

#### JOLO.

The total value of the foreign trade at this port during the year was ₱1,214,081, of which amount ₱1,022,697 represents the value of imports, and ₱191,384 exports, as compared with ₱635,487 imports, and ₱334,393 exports, last year. This shows that the import trade at this port almost doubled, while the export trade is almost cut in half. Lack of cargo space for this port appears to be the cause of the reduction in her export trade, and the commodities, which formerly were shipped direct to foreign ports, were forwarded by coastwise vessels to other Insular ports. Entrances of vessels in the foreign trade numbered 27, with a tonnage of 11,894, as compared with 25 entrances last year, tonnage 11,594. The number of clearances recorded is 25, tonnage 11,605, as compared with 25 clearances, tonnage 11,604, last year. Coastwise entrances numbered 107, tonnage 37,105, with the same number of clearances, as compared with 132 entrances, tonnage 50,755, and the same number of clearances, last year. The total collections of the port amounted to ₱224,128.40, which is the highest amount on record.

#### ZAMBOANGA.

Foreign trade at this port for the year doubled in value of imports and shows a slight increase in value of exports, as compared with last year. Entrances of foreign vessels numbered 24, with a tonnage of 56,080, and clearances numbered 21, tonnage 55,783, as compared with 20 entrances, tonnage 54,126, and 23 clearances, tonnage 64,267, last year. The records show 601 entrances of coastwise vessels, tonnage 95,961, and 623 clearances, tonnage 100,618, as compared with 599 entrances, tonnage 86,405, and 607 clearances, tonnage 86,910, last year.

The collections of the port increased one-third over last year, amounting to ₱143,202.11.

#### BALABAC.

The value of foreign trade at this port amounted to only ₱16,380, which is less than one-half that of last year, and less than one-third that of the previous year. There were only seven entrances and clearances of coastwise vessels recorded during the year.

#### APARRI.

While Aparri is not a port of entry, it is an important center of coastwise trade. The number of entrances of coastwise steamers recorded was 90, and of sailing vessels, 420. In the inland trade of that port, 1,652 arrivals of small vessels, and 1,700 departures, were recorded.

#### RECOMMENDATIONS.

1. It is recommended that a modern customs building be erected on lot number 57 in the port district in accordance with plans and specifications previously approved.

2. It is also recommended that a new pier, south of pier 5, be constructed to accommodate the constantly increasing commerce of the port. Experience of the past year has proven that the present facilities for berthing vessels and for handling incoming and outgoing cargo are entirely inadequate to meet the requirements of the port.

3. The construction of an immigration detention station in the port district, at the site previously agreed upon, is deemed urgently necessary.

#### CONCLUSION.

Complete information and details concerning customs transactions and all articles of commerce will be found in the appended statistical tables.

Respectfully submitted.



*Insular Collector of Customs.*

To the Honorable  
The SECRETARY OF FINANCE,  
*Manila, P. I.*



# STATISTICAL TABLES.



# STATISTICAL TABLES.

TABLE No. 1.—Total trade (imports and exports) by countries, during the years ended December 31, 1908–1917.

	1917	1916	1915	1914	1913	1912	1911	1910	1909	1908
United States	£201,710,012	£117,021,611	£100,065,560	£96,878,222	£86,220,553	£94,382,034	£78,159,228	£74,620,534	£72,343,688	£81,105,182
Hawaii	968,859	648,267	561,638	741,318	1,444,244	506,588	920,414	116,500	10,078	10,078
Porto Rico		22,376	30,654	20,688	14,764	41,784		322,186	702	
Guam	208,494	110,960	151,264	180,324	24,332		3,250	874	5,006	932
United Kingdom	26,532,640	30,001,039	24,476,237	23,419,390	28,889,472	28,805,762	24,715,660	26,875,776	21,431,190	26,329,042
Japan	31,088,379	19,136,989	14,995,028	13,254,974	14,635,528	11,239,626	6,849,508	5,822,764	3,788,158	3,461,402
France	4,506,617	7,047,664	12,609,292	9,991,784	13,862,032	20,375,746	18,877,066	17,068,084	11,582,278	10,242,544
Germany	321,879	150,346	453,759	6,664,528	9,260,078	9,018,612	6,882,938	6,205,636	5,454,376	4,609,706
China	12,839,167	9,705,062	7,905,655	7,211,756	7,661,436	6,072,865	5,083,316	6,684,614	8,234,286	7,215,478
Hongkong	11,154,093	8,426,851	7,347,405	4,646,130	7,416,732	4,876,192	3,668,672	3,445,468	5,208,370	6,121,840
Spain	4,881,013	6,667,656	7,022,441	6,599,624	7,389,953	7,965,024	6,779,342	6,965,246	7,018,844	6,238,114
Australasia	5,977,807	3,115,795	3,937,567	6,055,802	6,590,002	7,916,924	6,052,626	5,998,134	5,924,092	5,531,436
French East Indies	11,309,048	13,019,776	13,832,463	6,279,490	5,438,842	22,802,178	13,710,512	13,368,294	9,441,428	11,093,900
British East Indies	4,339,107	4,772,756	3,665,228	3,802,882	3,984,732	7,370,270	4,323,710	4,202,700	3,421,736	3,211,760
Belgium	43,696	29,320	12,533	938,170	1,662,362	2,727,534	3,376,478	2,214,206	2,221,930	2,360,705
Switzerland	1,120,127	1,323,645	1,781,097	1,063,984	1,501,794	1,236,350	1,030,580	1,292,676	1,105,998	1,372,756
Italy	427,312	1,440,571	3,172,242	1,896,396	1,451,910	2,094,272	1,433,126	1,627,922	1,644,064	1,203,134
Dutch East Indies	2,490,819	2,429,913	1,262,568	1,691,036	974,488	1,176,300	850,748	634,178	966,006	648,096
Siam	753,449	658,949	642,243	691,036	954,660	732,488	935,756	261,486	325,865	579,852
Netherlands	176,910	1,561,665	869,501	931,240	940,810	833,616	1,209,706	978,120	807,326	967,718
Austria-Hungary	339,971	7,360	33,397	463,748	703,222	923,618	502,290	896,558	539,802	1,024,878
Japanese China	29,858	447,053	186,308	323,874	256,776	17,488	158,414	63,360	150,650	20,890
Norway	1,119,188	1,379,272	208,080	277,976	221,492	180,318	188,824	284,272	60,666	63,303
Canada	87,417	99,666	121,895	96,756	195,172	119,264	103,576	120,492	81,490	72,774
Denmark			126,519	165,888	169,948	449,810	103,576	1,294	1,174	5,892
French Africa	161,063	13,190	4,663	149,930	50,154	10,250	1,782	96,724	19,374	14,696
British Africa			2,092	46,664	3,290	30,588	36,494	96,724	19,374	14,696
All other countries	213,776	1,315,949	266,733	281,474	259,556	317,362	228,644	164,120	129,972	163,342
Total	322,802,674	230,867,040	206,250,375	194,556,574	202,171,484	233,182,402	185,723,068	180,685,648	132,017,512	123,574,381

TABLE No. 2.—Values of importations by countries of origin, during the years ended December 31, 1908-1917.

	1917	1916	1915	1914	1913	1912	1911	1910	1909	1908
United States	75,241,295	75,725,346	72,762,138	74,022,802	73,352,522	74,618,020	73,313,974	70,137,044	712,890,662	710,203,672
Hawaii	615,247	379,061	316,093	502,438	1,139,694	282,758	775,170	122,382	792	5,658
Porto Rico		22,376	30,654	20,688	24,764	41,794				
Guam	1,901	721	3,404	3,982	24,764		14			
United Kingdom	5,922,471	5,132,518	6,522,031	8,659,234	10,752,078	11,501,422	11,189,100	12,831,534	10,894,442	11,044,156
Austria-Hungary	2,063	7,260	33,397	235,060	322,534	453,134	388,944	277,320	197,466	205,410
Belgium	47,006	29,520	12,533	431,120	674,740	624,382	580,074	789,666	668,188	719,460
Denmark	87,417	83,246	126,519	162,022	161,398	153,236	100,638	116,832	80,110	11,514
France	1,543,769	1,267,191	1,901,645	2,137,218	2,894,828	2,382,736	2,387,468	2,292,480	2,119,450	1,601,022
Germany	321,860	160,262	453,023	4,536,100	5,773,882	5,665,356	4,382,068	4,789,560	3,682,544	3,622,508
Italy	132,790	207,313	301,847	883,356	409,150	406,782	421,070	320,562	310,566	338,166
Netherlands	135,910	261,068	286,259	2,386,068	966,708	380,536	354,320	382,268	447,360	373,574
Spain	1,406,868	1,109,833	1,888,206	2,867,544	2,477,844	2,866,618	2,391,046	2,094,256	2,881,822	2,822,388
Norway	29,868	208,000	208,000	277,570	221,422	160,818	164,182	63,390	150,609	29,610
Sweden	766,974	967,861	1,566,220	1,041,790	1,406,564	967,044	933,278	1,150,388	1,065,178	1,364,452
Switzerland	25,560	12,220	23,515	32,130	130,954	100,252	85,506	131,202	50,382	32,906
China	8,614,651	5,286,765	4,662,162	5,007,176	3,869,302	3,861,194	3,948,090	5,153,152	5,224,964	4,296,812
Japanese China	280,007	254,870	183,232	317,918	256,228	17,432	2,490,202	2,412,632	1,872,408	1,781,742
British East Indies	2,536,690	2,091,418	1,511,983	1,408,682	1,330,476	4,940,710	767,564	623,390	874,474	567,604
Dutch East Indies	2,000,172	2,041,134	1,142,204	1,400,698	1,852,064	1,048,394	13,687,802	13,345,790	9,419,676	11,068,056
French East Indies	10,481,580	12,811,043	18,769,141	6,262,480	5,415,274	22,783,444	1,650,680	1,179,726	880,392	847,622
Hongkong	385,666	220,657	404,588	594,296	1,068,016	1,663,244	8,356,106	6,287,900	3,242,096	2,656,844
Japan	16,442,436	9,439,875	7,434,536	7,267,284	6,786,460	6,103,890	921,480	330,086	801,758	563,980
Siam	708,984	622,549	594,880	631,990	829,376	719,242	5,124,392	5,006,950	4,967,722	4,518,370
Australia	3,697,266	1,776,619	2,819,226	4,850,502	6,356,184	6,746,230	19,404	3,462	306	18
British Africa	135,095	12,114	466	43,222	12	26,348	1,388	2,346	806	508
French Africa	96,937	62,732	79,676	161,548	110,178	213,578	113,958	69,052	61,706	40,184
All other countries										
Total	131,594,061	90,992,675	98,624,367	97,177,306	106,625,572	123,835,802	96,048,814	99,435,722	62,168,838	68,372,240

— CONTINUED —

TABLE No. 3.—Values of exportations by countries of destination, during the years ended December 31, 1908-1917.

	1917	1916	1915	1914	1913	1912	1911	1910	1909	1908
United States	P26,488,717	P71,296,265	P47,306,422	P48,855,420	P32,568,045	P15,754,011	P39,457,274	P34,432,450	P39,457,274	P30,901,510
Hawaii	353,512	269,206	245,515	278,350	254,550	221,570	115,214	199,274	115,214	4,420
Guam	206,593	110,280	447,860	176,842	14,176	1,948	9,295	874	115,214	8,862
United Kingdom	20,610,169	24,868,521	18,464,966	11,560,665	18,187,384	18,370,140	13,592,300	13,941,242	10,595,718	15,284,285
Austria-Hungary				5,057,683	380,388	47,484	2,103,265	61,435	322,318	13,855
Belgium				5,073,638	1,088,282	2,103,265	2,705,194	1,934,700	1,465,142	1,542,855
Denmark		6,420		3,266	1,095,714	17,404,552	9,788	15,712,594	9,471,838	1,160
France	2,930,868	5,780,473	11,107,327	7,794,566	10,955,714	17,404,552	15,712,594	15,712,594	9,471,838	8,641,522
Germany				2,130,438	3,453,195	3,332,256	2,600,470	1,445,546	1,931,852	5,836
Italy	234,522	1,233,258	2,870,395	1,177,040	992,780	1,627,100	1,013,055	1,317,200	1,233,693	844,973
Netherlands				574,182	666,932	574,182	443,080	855,256	2,400,295	2,400,295
Spain	3,474,055	4,957,768	5,184,235	4,512,551	4,906,011	5,063,566	4,838,296	3,870,940	4,187,922	3,713,526
Norway				406			292			
Switzerland		365,153	95,477	22,194	98,230	279,306	97,272	141,755	40,890	8,974
Canada	1,090,628	1,307,052	93,374	4,626	14,158	19,012	15,322	105,074	10,234	20,102
China	4,324,566	4,418,207	2,243,493	2,204,550	3,292,134	2,178,727	1,000,224	1,481,462	3,010,232	3,009,656
Japanese China	59,944	2,691,280	7,076	6,856	1,548					
British East Indies	1,862,417	2,691,738	2,152,245	2,314,160	2,654,256	2,429,506	2,137,508	2,090,498	1,549,298	1,450,018
Dutch East Indies	890,647	418,779	159,344	114,598	122,104	12,734	93,174	119,748	91,332	80,498
French East Indies	827,483	208,723	60,332	11,040	21,458		92,710	29,314	21,222	15,514
Hongkong	10,758,597	8,206,284	6,940,877	4,051,584	6,577,536	3,213,941	7,017,902	2,957,742	1,924,173	5,172,913
Japan	14,655,943	9,697,614	7,500,194	5,987,600	7,849,048	5,134,246	1,134,402	341,064	545,752	1,065,958
Spain	44,465	36,400	47,363	49,048	25,284	13,243	11,276	31,400	41,108	13,579
Atlantic				1,118,341	1,293,592	1,170,944	928,274	991,154	958,370	1,018,603
British Africa	2,380,541	1,389,276	1,118,341	1,293,592	1,293,592	1,170,944	928,274	991,154	958,370	1,018,603
French Africa	1,970	1,916	1,946	1,442	3,953	4,750	17,490	26,724	15,922	14,673
All other countries	116,819	1,232,217	181,151	199,998	149,658	106,484	114,698	95,068	59,266	123,158
Total	191,298,613	139,874,365	107,826,008	97,379,268	95,545,912	109,546,500	89,674,254	81,255,925	69,843,674	65,202,144

TABLE NO. 4.—*Values of imports from the United States and from all countries, and values of exports to the United States and to all countries, by ports of entry, during the years ended December 31, 1914-1917.*

## FROM THE UNITED STATES.

	1917	1916	1915	1914
Manila.....	P11,825,012	P43,033,681	P48,627,356	P44,269,440
Iloilo.....	1,485,293	1,299,589	1,830,901	1,892,232
Cebu.....	1,637,345	1,325,435	2,230,487	1,748,686
Jolo.....	533	279	1,684	2,576
Zamboanga.....	293,196	66,319	71,645	109,812
Balabac.....	6	52	65	56
Total.....	75,241,295	45,725,346	52,762,138	48,022,802

## TO THE UNITED STATES.

Manila.....	P103,514,433	P50,919,788	P33,892,214	P30,505,840
Iloilo.....	2,683,371	11,457,072	7,695,013	12,655,922
Cebu.....	19,921,400	8,903,223	5,702,857	5,670,216
Jolo.....				
Zamboanga.....	349,513	16,182	16,338	23,442
Balabac.....				
Total.....	126,468,717	71,296,265	47,306,422	48,855,420

## FROM ALL COUNTRIES.

Manila.....	P117,072,046	P79,060,912	P85,448,775	P85,630,878
Iloilo.....	4,488,606	5,121,790	6,293,937	5,297,400
Cebu.....	8,036,105	5,671,466	5,770,237	4,794,260
Jolo.....	1,022,697	635,487	550,894	665,064
Zamboanga.....	966,006	482,202	533,101	769,396
Balabac.....	8,601	20,818	27,423	20,808
Total.....	131,594,061	90,992,675	98,624,367	97,177,306

## TO ALL COUNTRIES.

Manila.....	P153,746,704	P98,598,767	P74,073,195	P68,245,754
Iloilo.....	9,529,885	27,196,203	18,672,793	16,579,056
Cebu.....	27,234,674	13,274,011	13,706,286	10,840,432
Jolo.....	191,384	334,393	473,165	789,178
Zamboanga.....	498,187	456,069	674,343	903,404
Balabac.....	7,779	14,922	26,226	21,444
Total.....	191,208,613	139,874,365	107,626,008	97,379,268

TABLE NO. 5.—*Values of imports and exports distributed according to nationality of carrying vessels, during the years ended December 31, 1914-1917.*

## IMPORTS.

	1917	1916	1915	1914
Philippine Registry.....	₱5,463,632	₱1,658,869	₱2,509,106	₱2,749,010
American Registry.....	19,602,009	2,338,001	13,097,900	14,727,214
British.....	51,730,547	49,138,891	60,359,799	55,250,722
Dutch.....	6,752,936	7,277,509	1,070,890	.....
French.....	.....	995,695	334,695	.....
German.....	466,822	65,465	31,476	7,077,776
Spanish.....	1,539,743	4,703,331	5,648,787	7,586,040
Norwegian.....	5,265,886	475,103	1,096,596	482,728
Japanese.....	37,928,662	20,122,103	13,589,190	8,373,306
Other nationalities.....	2,843,824	1,217,708	895,928	930,510
Total.....	131,594,061	90,992,675	98,624,367	97,177,306

## EXPORTS.

Philippine Registry.....	₱6,451,772	₱2,729,413	₱764,458	₱1,185,530
American Registry.....	55,198,152	11,810,563	7,889,935	5,706,786
British.....	57,807,218	79,927,694	75,717,647	70,423,906
Dutch.....	3,485,338	7,362,560	893,191	.....
French.....	.....	16,702	.....	.....
German.....	19	84	136	7,913,898
Spanish.....	2,124,004	4,898,577	4,729,779	5,122,168
Norwegian.....	11,600,669	4,057,850	341,600	.....
Japanese.....	49,357,265	28,823,991	17,289,262	6,236,504
Other nationalities.....	5,184,176	246,931	.....	790,476
Total.....	191,298,613	139,874,365	107,626,008	97,379,268

## TOTAL.

Philippine Registry.....	₱11,915,404	₱7,388,282	₱3,273,564	₱3,934,540
American Registry.....	74,800,161	14,148,564	20,987,835	20,434,000
British.....	109,537,765	129,066,585	136,077,446	125,674,628
Dutch.....	10,238,274	14,640,069	1,964,081	.....
French.....	.....	1,012,397	334,695	.....
German.....	466,841	65,549	31,612	14,991,674
Spanish.....	3,663,747	9,601,908	10,378,566	12,708,208
Norwegian.....	16,866,555	4,532,953	1,428,196	482,728
Japanese.....	87,285,927	48,946,094	30,878,452	14,609,810
Other nationalities.....	8,028,000	1,464,639	895,928	1,720,986
Total.....	₱22,802,674	230,867,040	206,250,375	194,556,574

TABLE No. 6.—Values of principal articles imported during the years ended December 31, 1908-1917.

Name of articles.	1917	1918	1919	1914	1913	1912	1911	1910	1909
Agricultural implements and parts of									
Carabao	142,710	107,151	102,751	170,388	167,144	112,042	797,700	1114,132	155,564
Other cattle	82,689	115,092	203,719	133,114	5,332	651,400	797,270	1,119,410	
Books and other printed matter	350,295	319,479	382,163	483,532	331,876	360,454	1,150,932	1,828,524	1,540,820
Brass, and manufactures of	971,559	319,125	315,382	939,092	1,068,951	1,229,022	738,932	921,413	376,613
Wheat flour	569,089	350,880	343,690	455,472	503,484	543,502	429,432	487,492	350,990
Other breadstuffs	3,341,050	3,018,883	3,802,997	3,222,316	3,707,993	4,266,364	3,013,716	3,108,473	2,564,334
Automobiles and parts, including tires	885,158	919,287	1,325,085	865,019	1,211,070	1,273,412	832,738	1,667,173	645,772
Other cars, carriages, vehicles, and parts of	3,080,801	2,705,145	1,939,383	2,096,092	2,538,814	1,121,804	1,821,894	1,934,103	
Cement	490,161	457,189	634,571	947,824	1,113,769	1,031,032	1,029,626	841,456	491,070
Chemicals, drugs, dyes, and medicines	396,313	556,208	447,060	1,109,764	1,233,364	1,036,406	1,267,802	1,201,316	615,878
Coal	2,862,248	2,715,143	1,780,698	1,447,362	1,683,160	1,663,326	1,267,399	1,266,360	1,027,352
Cocoa or cacao	3,076,470	2,606,638	2,865,941	3,499,490	3,163,131	3,133,328	2,432,050	3,368,578	1,196,014
Copper, and manufactures of	905,054	811,025	469,430	663,806	504,242	283,703	492,374	416,118	402,356
Cotton, and manufactures of	83,232	690,852	434,781	494,763	719,912	802,368	678,826	566,992	402,180
Diamonds and other stones, and imitations of, uncut	443,360	251,454	250,302	207,754	425,205	334,468	319,614	399,384	180,708
Earthen, stone and china ware	37,574,005	18,649,172	23,382,825	19,912,488	23,683,602	22,238,324	18,463,840	20,970,102	14,389,360
Eggs	712,299	403,802	416,254	439,722	630,867	537,760	775,816	338,674	
Fabrics, vegetable, and textile grasses, and manufactures of	553,543	393,060	284,505	326,578	266,83	391,852	423,376	297,566	274,416
Fish and fish products	580,706	664,893	829,134	822,730	764,450	769,938	673,306	588,173	580,548
Fruits and nuts	3,071,808	1,241,075	1,197,361	1,434,356	1,003,126	1,135,530	890,368	999,830	745,068
Glass and glassware	1,855,736	1,120,021	832,288	1,431,470	1,691,150	1,344,552	1,196,956	1,346,232	907,286
Gold, platinum and silver, and manufactures of	823,204	739,954	710,297	870,516	772,334	890,124	705,274	653,194	318,686
India, rubber, manufactures of (auto tires excluded)	950,781	631,208	541,555	586,638	636,543	715,958	608,366	592,903	373,748
Instruments and apparatus	202,665	184,237	172,472	223,826	316,950	382,416	307,598	181,506	172,282
Iron and steel, and manufactures of	682,232	701,717	594,332	1,570,988	578,755	670,756	1,185,440	504,150	303,512
Leather, and manufactures of	1,891,907	1,361,024	1,500,493	1,657,422	1,989,673	1,545,270	1,835,440	733,962	277,962
Meat products	11,853,125	7,526,477	8,660,142	13,966,898	17,227,903	12,436,663	12,337,378	11,318,916	4,792,152
Dairy products	3,247,917	2,719,837	2,549,605	3,115,548	2,106,894	2,741,830	1,836,992	2,241,310	1,181,500
Musical instruments, and parts of	2,950,373	2,271,487	3,432,474	3,732,548	4,106,503	5,062,148	3,668,736	3,770,612	2,920,014
Paints and pigments	3,129,238	1,935,908	2,199,682	2,226,516	2,422,530	2,509,931	2,025,718	1,940,618	1,249,170
Other oils	3,131,333	1,027,736	1,199,192	197,972	1,100,033	222,382	192,278	196,751	215,498
Paper, and manufactures of	2,673,335	2,023,691	2,268,030	2,592,010	2,538,038	2,766,460	2,280,974	1,847,312	2,006,250
Perfumery and all other toilet preparations	663,743	511,227	575,031	384,022	467,172	538,472	327,756	634,384	318,782
Photographic equipment and supplies	3,778,373	1,789,896	1,601,020	1,587,668	1,689,399	1,503,772	1,499,054	1,584,030	1,461,904
Plated ware, gold, and silver	712,129	438,055	537,012	415,860	363,642	460,360	329,110	362,800	274,238
Rice	293,686	198,933	197,111	206,546	214,020	291,000	181,768	105,200	
Silk, and manufactures of	591,105	246,633	189,363	241,854	332,361	235,460	217,306	108,158	
Soap	10,781,642	13,048,542	13,448,551	6,552,296	4,329,182	26,011,312	13,544,924	11,982,670	9,888,142
Spirits, wines, and malt liquors	3,961,187	1,709,953	1,698,574	1,698,876	1,672,044	1,827,328	2,127,102	1,968,780	1,073,990
Sugar and molasses	1,163,630	630,319	962,197	1,170,724	762,952	638,780	427,109	838,302	129,380
	656,613	708,477	650,040	700,104	731,134	944,138	965,560	937,104	1,355,468
	86,624	163,743	417,552	550,690	727,130	761,240	559,370	467,232	224,909

Tobacco, and manufactures of	1,178,446	949,002	784,583	614,536	517,792	490,482	351,546	445,518	161,818	81,402
Vegetables, all kinds	1,823,970	1,477,624	1,428,883	1,590,878	1,539,910	1,605,818	1,473,956	1,377,162	1,237,466	1,079,560
Wax	289,644	287,060	238,339	148,194	327,414	292,460	201,794	138,894	166,814	171,772
Wood, and manufactures of	1,098,429	616,996	672,425	1,843,578	1,541,254	1,661,084	1,224,068	2,023,378	718,638	760,104
Wool, and manufactures of	855,827	295,304	523,532	760,404	654,750	649,076	609,328	645,050	285,588	294,650
Other imports	8,918,291	6,389,819	6,028,633	6,563,454	7,297,276	7,348,576	5,839,862	9,546,672	3,891,946	3,066,742
<b>Total</b>	<b>181,584,061</b>	<b>90,992,675</b>	<b>98,624,367</b>	<b>97,177,306</b>	<b>106,625,572</b>	<b>123,335,002</b>	<b>96,048,814</b>	<b>99,433,722</b>	<b>62,168,988</b>	<b>58,372,240</b>

\* Not separately stated prior to July 1, 1910. Government and railway free entries excluded prior to year 1910.

Alcohol, all kinds	1,178,446	949,002	784,583	614,536	517,792	490,482	351,546	445,518	161,818	81,402
Almonds	1,823,970	1,477,624	1,428,883	1,590,878	1,539,910	1,605,818	1,473,956	1,377,162	1,237,466	1,079,560
Apples	289,644	287,060	238,339	148,194	327,414	292,460	201,794	138,894	166,814	171,772
Barley	1,098,429	616,996	672,425	1,843,578	1,541,254	1,661,084	1,224,068	2,023,378	718,638	760,104
Berries	855,827	295,304	523,532	760,404	654,750	649,076	609,328	645,050	285,588	294,650
Bonbons	8,918,291	6,389,819	6,028,633	6,563,454	7,297,276	7,348,576	5,839,862	9,546,672	3,891,946	3,066,742
Bread	181,584,061	90,992,675	98,624,367	97,177,306	106,625,572	123,335,002	96,048,814	99,433,722	62,168,988	58,372,240
Brown sugar										
Coffee										
Cocoa										
Corn										
Custards										
Figs										
Flour										
Fruit										
Ginger										
Grain										
Ham										
Honey										
Ice cream										
Jam										
Lard										
Liquor										
Milk										
Nuts										
Oil										
Peanut butter										
Pineapple										
Potatoes										
Rice										
Salt										
Sausages										
Sugar										
Tobacco										
Wax										
Wood										
Wool										
Other imports										
<b>Total</b>	<b>181,584,061</b>	<b>90,992,675</b>	<b>98,624,367</b>	<b>97,177,306</b>	<b>106,625,572</b>	<b>123,335,002</b>	<b>96,048,814</b>	<b>99,433,722</b>	<b>62,168,988</b>	<b>58,372,240</b>

1,667,700 The Government of India, 1,667,700

TABLE No. 7.—*Countries of origin, quantities, and values of all commodities imported for the years ended December, 31, 1914–1917.*

[Entered for warehouse is included in totals.]

Articles and countries.	1917		1916		1915		1914	
	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.
<b>Agricultural implements, and parts of:</b>								
Plows and cultivators, and parts of—								
United States		\$94,365		\$58,983		\$62,135		\$51,083
United Kingdom		1,882		27,768		29,108		5,206
Germany		8		257				1,470
Spain						288		170
Switzerland				187				894
China		347		300		99		1,114
Japan		231						10
Total		96,843		87,470		91,680		59,952
<b>All other, and parts of—</b>								
United States		35,530		8,037		8,038		10,416
United Kingdom		6,061		1,166		3,036		146
Germany		833						376
Spain		7						8
China				488				
Japan		2,836						
Total		45,867		9,691		11,074		10,946
<b>Total Agricultural implements :</b>								
United States		129,895		67,000		70,223		61,504
Other countries		12,815		30,161		32,551		9,394
<b>Aluminum, and manufactures of :</b>								
United States		15,809		14,985		8,499		31,500
United Kingdom		49		11		228		66
Austria-Hungary				36				96
France		25		1,527		124		704
Germany		490		1,354		1,098		7,674
Italy				8		22		
Netherlands								16
Spain		71		864		505		258
Switzerland		65						62
China		40				1		22
Japan		1,542		899		1,677		138
Turkey in Asia								2
Total		18,091		19,684		12,154		40,538
<b>Entered for warehouse</b>								
		498		128				

<b>Animals :</b>						
<b>Cattle—</b>						
Caracao—						
British East Indies	9,263	24	1,157		330	100
French East Indies	73,426	1,414	99,080	2,812	203,389	133,014
Japan		300	14,855			
<b>Total</b>	<b>1,130</b>	<b>1,738</b>	<b>115,082</b>	<b>2,818</b>	<b>203,719</b>	<b>133,114</b>
<b>All other—</b>						
Spain	1					60
China	263		147,356	689	31,425	800
British East Indies	629	2,794	14,318	80	6,572	
French East Indies	4,384	101	172,572	12,395	617,716	93,342
Japan		4,188	3,242	3	176,350	389,330
Australasia	12	174	19,661	3,860		
<b>Total</b>	<b>5,289</b>	<b>469</b>	<b>359,179</b>	<b>17,027</b>	<b>832,163</b>	<b>483,532</b>
<b>Horses—</b>						
United States						
China	1	738				150
British East Indies		113	869	3	73	306
French East Indies	3	3,065				116
Turkey in Asia	28	4,315		5	2,433	11,668
Australasia						
<b>Total</b>	<b>33</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>8,69</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>2,506</b>	<b>12,240</b>
<b>All other—</b>						
United States						
Hawaii		431	3,130		1,344	1,032
United Kingdom					83	1,424
Germany					88	212
Russia					189	
Spain	59	6	6			
China	6,289		401		837	1,108
German China			7,020		6,525	5,084
British East Indies		5,356	686		554	352
Dutch East Indies	6	34	1,881		1,667	148
French East Indies	930		529		856	1,348
Japan	13					
Hongkong		1,347	232		9,651	8,252
Australasia						
<b>Total</b>	<b>16,173</b>	<b>13,931</b>	<b>21,785</b>			<b>18,964</b>
<b>Total Animals :</b>						
United States	1,169		3,130		1,344	1,182
Other countries	456,223		465,941		1,068,829	646,668

TABLE No. 7.—Continued.

	1917		1916		1915		1914	
	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.
Articles, the growth, produce, and manufacture of the Philippine Islands, returned:								
United States								
Hawaii		238,649		245,663		23,512		27,358
Guam		694		100		289		1,742
United Kingdom		193		57		698		5,000
France				80				14,820
Germany		4				4,340		
Italy		144				2		
Spain		144				4		523
China		4,023				782		900
British East Indies		1,264		3,714				582
Dutch East Indies		2,459		479				
French East Indies		80				200		10,749
Hongkong		70,470		84		3,141		3,025
Japan		124		179,837		1,605		1,909
Australasia		2,129		176		118		
Total		110,238		230,445		14,681		44,816
Artificial flowers and fruits:								
United States		3,091		3,032		1,160		1,780
United Kingdom				5		184		76
Austria-Hungary								10
Belgium				3,540		4,305		2,726
France		1,760		290		781		1,188
Germany								24
Italy								2
Netherlands				316		95		212
Spain		118				13		
Switzerland								620
China		1,248		1,464		1,919		
British East Indies		16		2		13		4
French East Indies		13				18		
Japan		2,898		2,012		697		312
Australasia								4
Total		9,137		10,571		8,457		7,092
Blackings, and other shoe dressings:								
United States		49,086		39,197		57,281		43,994
United Kingdom		332		148		465		622
Belgium								2
France				9				
Germany		79						220

China	379	10	18	24
Japan	1,174	877		
Australia	71			
Total	51,171	40,250	57,764	44,362
Books, and other printed matter:				
Advertising matter				
United States	43,351	39,119	29,590	35,012
Hawaii	2,056	10,003	5,292	408
United Kingdom				30
Austria				552
Belgium	311	116	292	1,764
France	1	559	11,111	2,426
Germany			146	670
Italy	10			20
Netherlands	255	3,760	6,347	8,180
Spain				14
Sweden				34
Norway		375		
Switzerland			234	
Canada	95		189	310
China	784	2,536	912	1,018
British East Indies				10
Dutch East Indies	22	20		58
Hongkong	1,980	1,432	1,284	36
Japan	340		24	1,163
Australia				173
Total	49,765	47,960	55,421	68,050
Entered for warehouse	243	242		244
Books				
Text books				
United States	447,170	492,427	333,819	413,295
United Kingdom	1,471	5,206	2,864	10,063
Belgium	430	531	1,162	573
France	17	156	74	3,042
Germany		996	637	1,170
Italy			20	1,490
Netherlands		17,792	27,311	15,413
Spain				6
Switzerland				4
Argentina	62			
Canada	1,320	1,122	1,380	604
China	647	169		384
British East Indies	307		40	30
Dutch East Indies	161	161		92
Hongkong	45			
Japan	12,798	10,562	12,159	15,612



France.....	1,927	5,789	239	36,722
Germany.....	22,366	2,368	12,536	6,636
Spain.....	19	25,666	4	56
China.....				
Japan.....				
Total.....	86,349	62,511	47,306	90,468
Entered for warehouse.....		470		1,828
Playing cards—				
United States.....	11,908	17,804	17,067	18,406
United Kingdom.....		9	54	116
Germany.....			4	4
Italy.....			31	
Spain.....	45,521	34,699	87,860	94,882
China.....	2,081	4,993	102,448	6,778
Japan.....	408	284	50,239	724
Total.....	59,913	52,806	346	114,860
Entered for warehouse.....	27,153	17,064	144,150	
Souvenir post cards—				
United States.....	7,791	3,396	2,048	28
United Kingdom.....	28	520	1,200	150
France.....	254	452	1,217	986
Germany.....		195	1,054	9,776
Italy.....	448	65	418	1,054
Netherlands.....				26
Spain.....	493	168	325	866
Switzerland.....	487	351	69	116
Canada.....			3	
China.....	30	22	35	62
British East Indies.....	2	2	6	
Dutch East Indies.....		4		
French East Indies.....	522	219	1,027	10
Japan.....				344
Total.....	10,053	5,325	6,412	12,938
Entered for warehouse.....				2
All other—				
United States.....	2,515	7,554	5,690	2,190
United Kingdom.....	1,922	734	1,857	316
Austria-Hungary.....		65		
Belgium.....				62
France.....	47	195	885	656
Germany.....	12	145	2,038	9,884
Italy.....	807	328	1,510	510
Netherlands.....			81	106
Spain.....	30,493	13,717	5,188	9,774

TABLE No. 74--Continued.

	1917		1918		1915		1914	
	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.
Books, and other printed matter—Continued.								
Lithographed and other prints—Continued.								
All other printed matter—Continued.								
Canada	205	1,365	553	1,445	100	1,486	100	3,480
China	91	1,091	4	1,091	384	1,091	384	1,091
French East Indies	5	1,091	13	1,091	4	1,091	4	1,091
French East Indies	119	1,091	437	1,091	1,091	1,091	1,091	1,091
Japan	40,297	1,091	27,415	1,091	18,415	1,091	18,415	1,091
United States	14	1,091	35	1,091	43	1,091	43	1,091
Entered for warehouse								
All other printed matter—								
United States	55,001	1,091	22,383	1,091	19,224	1,091	19,224	1,091
Hawaii	4,389	1,091	805	1,091	1,091	1,091	1,091	1,091
United Kingdom	850	1,091	745	1,091	386	1,091	386	1,091
Belgium	188	1,091	40	1,091	1,338	1,091	1,338	1,091
France	1,172	1,091	840	1,091	1,424	1,091	1,424	1,091
Germany	4,813	1,091	100,000	1,091	8,486	1,091	8,486	1,091
Italy	30	1,091	1,702	1,091	218	1,091	218	1,091
Netherlands	2,641	1,091	262	1,091	187	1,091	187	1,091
Spain	1,974	1,091	2,376	1,091	1,116	1,091	1,116	1,091
Russia	60	1,091	6	1,091	1,091	1,091	1,091	1,091
Norway	2,566	1,091	1,091	1,091	1,091	1,091	1,091	1,091
Switzerland	12	1,091	1,091	1,091	1,091	1,091	1,091	1,091
Canada	751,832	1,091	687,009	1,091	610,683	1,091	610,683	1,091
China	290,297	1,091	312,516	1,091	308,209	1,091	308,209	1,091
British East Indies	49,188	1,091	18,617	1,091	18,617	1,091	18,617	1,091
Dutch East Indies	1,091	1,091	1,091	1,091	1,091	1,091	1,091	1,091
Hongkong	1,091	1,091	1,091	1,091	1,091	1,091	1,091	1,091
Japan	1,091	1,091	1,091	1,091	1,091	1,091	1,091	1,091
Philippines	1,091	1,091	1,091	1,091	1,091	1,091	1,091	1,091
Formosa	1,091	1,091	1,091	1,091	1,091	1,091	1,091	1,091
Other countries	1,091	1,091	1,091	1,091	1,091	1,091	1,091	1,091
Entered for warehouse								
Total	751,832	1,091	687,009	1,091	610,683	1,091	610,683	1,091
Entered for warehouse								
Total printed matter:								
United States	55,001	1,091	22,383	1,091	19,224	1,091	19,224	1,091
Other countries	751,832	1,091	687,009	1,091	610,683	1,091	610,683	1,091
Entered for warehouse								
Total	806,833	1,091	709,392	1,091	629,907	1,091	629,907	1,091

## Brass, and manufactures of:

Sheets—	Kilos.		Kilos.		Kilos.		Kilos.		Kilos.	
	United States	3,305	6,028	4,857	4,700	14,779	9,903	10,149	7,606	10,149
United Kingdom	750	1,164	1,164	81	103	102	130	13,732	13,016	13,732
Germany								2,662	1,862	2,662
China	5,760	8,351	8,351	509	586					
Japan	29,123	48,157	48,157	1,041	1,249					
Total	38,938	64,200	64,200	6,479	6,638	14,881	9,133	26,143	22,484	26,143
Locks and hinges—										
United States		33,776			50,189		31,988		49,486	
United Kingdom		459			1,327		183		1,273	
France		138			419		848		214	
Germany		194			107		11		6,043	
China		3,105			47		6		103	
British East Indies							380			
Japan		1,807			923					
Australasia		7								
Total		39,466			52,790		34,743		57,073	
Entered for warehouse					107				590	
Machinery, machines, and parts of—										
United States		6,021			6,832		5,435		9,086	
Hawaii									2,218	
United Kingdom		1,209			1,794		9,840		11,906	
Belgium									74	
France					152		300		186	
Germany					100		128		12,182	
Italy		104							194	
Spain							122			
Sweden							49		120	
Switzerland							57			
China					226		124		68	
Hongkong		1,570					14		270	
Japan		106			536		341		92	
Australasia							2,182		412	
Total		9,010			9,640		18,593		36,738	
Entered for warehouse		100							78	
Nails, tacks, screws, nuts, bolts, washers, and rivets—										
United States		25,590			16,066		15,402		14,138	
United Kingdom		852			958		3,587		8,814	
Belgium									430	
France					82		173		1,320	
Germany		54			72		100		384	
Spain					71					
Sweden							3			
China		23			45				6	

TABLE No. 7—Continued.

	1917		1916		1915		1914	
	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.
<b>Articles and countries.</b>								
<b>Brass, and manufactures of—Continued.</b>								
<b>Nails, tacks, screws, nuts, bolts, washers, and rivets—Ctd.</b>								
<b>Dutch East Indies.</b>								
Japan.....		P3,469		P545		P230		P30
Australasia.....		2						
Total.....		29,990		17,839		19,610		25,123
<b>Pins—</b>								
United States.....		48,933		59,208		65,236		18,783
United Kingdom.....		1,571		56		274		463
Belgium.....								72
France.....						35		
Germany.....		2		676		4,303		10,723
Spain.....								10
China.....		5						12
Japan.....		27,240		604		297		
Total.....		77,751		60,544		70,145		30,066
<b>Wire—</b>								
United States.....	Kilos	3,933	Kilos	5,123	Kilos	3,725	Kilos	6,983
United Kingdom.....		26		2,613		3,917		5,621
Belgium.....		41		107		1,642		6,191
France.....		8						4,896
Germany.....						9		5,938
Netherlands.....				437		378		4,010
Spain.....								112
Switzerland.....								5,682
China.....		106						1
British East Indies.....		5				58		4
French East Indies.....		3						6
Japan.....		17,500		1,863				2
Total.....		20,771		5,020		195		19
		27,676		8,363		128		94
						6,043		25,517
								21,624
<b>All other—</b>								
United States.....		215,258		144,629		176,292		157,270
Hawaii.....		80						
United Kingdom.....								
Austria-Hungary.....		4,246		14,533		14,704		24,726
Belgium.....						697		4,746
Denmark.....								26
France.....		2,892		3				
Germany.....		1,971		1,190		1,117		3,846
				2,554		3,250		42,464

Italy	10				1,070	442
Netherlands	136				294	425
Spain	121	3,536			651	5,700
Sweden	40	4,439			7,248	562
Norway						76
Switzerland		233			224	5,360
China	7,185	3,776			4,926	4,856
British East Indies	7,472	1,852			887	4,784
Dutch East Indies	15,522	3,951			480	26
French East Indies	52	37			8	968
Hongkong	239				11,249	6,116
Japan	672	14,748			105	
Korea	64,060	35			2,964	32
Australasia	13					
German Oceania						
Egypt	1,306					
Total	320,976	195,016			226,403	262,666
Entered for warehouse	407				8	236
Total brass:						
United States	339,539	286,747			307,082	263,300
Other countries	229,550	64,083			77,588	192,472
Entered for warehouse	507	107			8	904
Breadstuffs:						
Bran, middlings, and mill feed—						
United States	Kilos. 128	Kilos. 3,685	Kilos. 177,364	Kilos. 18,140	954	
Spain	33	49	365	10,506		
Canada		1,195,689	31,045	32,446	18,140	1,000
China	123,567	184,800	8,155	1,334,710	44,526	44,526
British East Indies	13,970	2,598,667	61,166	37,079	347,346	19,624
French East Indies	75	29,590	6,100,952	148,887	2,100,612	42,950
Japan	9,088	438	240,470	11,592	78,152	3,220
Siam	44,814	1,338	574,553	15,885	398,745	12,014
Australasia	75,233	3,924	51,838	2,708	434,148	23,402
Total	271,875	4,392,211	118,118	259,103	4,729,993	147,690
Bread and biscuit—						
United States	Kilos. 82,724	Kilos. 21,201	Kilos. 12,475	Kilos. 20,892	Kilos. 40,921	22,022
United Kingdom	117,121	380,491	225,166	168,431	496,771	244,086
Belgium					138	120
France					64	26
Germany	162	20	11	19	1,905	978
Italy					32	
Netherlands	1,500	1,567	720	1,031	4,630	2,026
Spain	3,002	9,090	6,168	1,133	2,497	748
Switzerland	1	755	660	644	965	658
China	2,944	12,249	3,874	7,137	639	166

TABLE No. 7—Continued.

Articles and countries.	1917		1916		1915		1914	
	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.
<b>Breadstuffs—Continued.</b>								
Bread and biscuit—Continued.								
British East Indies.....	Kilos. 4,397	\$9,508	Kilos. 1,357	\$552	Kilos. 2,552	\$736	Kilos. 3,818	\$848
Hongkong.....	5,160	3,162	3,466	1,656	10	12	2,830	1,172
Japan.....	14,756	10,196	4,741	2,876	9,721	5,730	16,565	8,890
Australasia.....	102	36						
German Oceania.....								
Total.....	231,869	170,672	434,937	254,153	391,792	206,773	571,633	281,749
<b>Macaroni, vermicelli, and all similar preparations—</b>								
United States.....	Kilos. 37,945	15,341	Kilos. 32,665	13,045	Kilos. 44,732	14,257	Kilos. 31,557	9,296
Guam.....	425	184	61	56	45	13	351	102
United Kingdom.....							145	44
Austria-Hungary.....							426	178
Belgium.....							4,564	1,636
France.....	1,429	661	29	15	47	30	1,140	380
Germany.....	27	10	312	197			301	76
Italy.....					48	29	31,847	9,719
Spain.....	17,430	6,028	26,410	8,570	33,768	10,675	3,033	1,114
Switzerland.....							1,052,133	203,500
China.....	1,022,304	321,593	1,057,871	234,402	1,043,378	210,148	332,387	32,396
British East Indies.....	73,056	13,576	188,198	30,808	276,241	34,963	19,814	1,662
Dutch East Indies.....	6,510	1,372			412	410	13,875	2,510
French East Indies.....					749	188	615	208
Japan.....	30,342	6,052	9,838	1,544	5,968	1,046		
Australasia.....	452	172						
Total.....	1,189,920	364,988	1,315,384	288,619	1,409,088	271,789	1,492,238	262,820
<b>Oats—</b>								
United States.....	Kilos. 2,402,426	185,748	Kilos. 2,126,900	135,559	Kilos. 6,048,442	439,769	Kilos. 163,466	10,316
Canada.....							680,192	45,026
China.....	113	4						
Japan.....	46,043	3,639	102,169	5,602	172,551	9,719		
Australasia.....	312,639	30,955	108,115	8,433	42,567	3,092	73,761	5,190
Total.....	2,791,221	220,346	2,337,184	149,594	6,263,560	452,580	919,419	60,532
<b>Oatmeal—</b>								
United States.....	Kilos. 63,608	22,162	Kilos. 31,239	9,332	Kilos. 73,515	18,413	Kilos. 77,531	18,899
United Kingdom.....	2,526	1,104	3,677	1,336	4,842	1,483	5,994	1,346



TABLE No. 7—Continued.

Articles and countries.		1917		1918		1915		1914	
		Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.
Breadstuffs—Continued.									
All other—Continued.									
Australasia.									
Total			P2,205		P168		P16		P26,834
Total breadstuffs:									
United States			611,865		2,687,136		4,487,812		2,239,856
Other countries			4,104,343		1,235,034		732,890		1,550,472
Entered for warehouse			120						
Bricks:		Thousand.		Thousand.		Thousand.		Thousand.	
United States		86	10,378	7	1,126	23	3,073	106	9,174
United Kingdom		10	590	17	433	99	3,832	103	3,710
Germany		2	100					37	7,310
Spain		30	467					6	
China		144	6,409	257	8,140	187	4,584	324	7,762
Hongkong		205	10,930	308	8,964	412	12,489	385	9,012
Japan		150	1,035	15	1,974	68	2,860	5	412
Total		627	41,409	604	20,637	789	26,844	960	37,380
Brooms and brushes:									
United States			56,248		53,073		52,454		56,250
Hawaii			230				2,110		3,650
United Kingdom			1,412		1,140		186		164
Austria-Hungary									440
Belgium			1,740		1,721		1,075		4,500
France			645		34		189		6,122
Germany					3		3		216
Italy									1,428
Netherlands			8		12		8		6
Spain			12		3				
Switzerland									
Canada									
China			11,529		8,712		9,294		8,928
British East Indies			54		7		8		150
Japan			35,634		20,174		24,648		13,984
Australasia			10				29		8
German Oceania			47						
Total			107,569		84,879		90,008		95,746
Entered for warehouse			408				21		108

Buttons:	32,583	21,489	15,957	13,614
United States	483	223	156	1,700
United Kingdom	61	99	176	2,596
Austria-Hungary				1,180
Belgium	7,974	8,164	4,630	9,046
France	791	1,195	1,688	7,504
Germany	750	1,510	1,908	678
Italy			431	2
Netherlands	19,975	18,464	36,323	12,132
Spain	1,240	147		
Switzerland	884	1,480	771	1,502
China				12
British East Indies				22,220
Japan	100,714	22,146	17,893	
Total	165,365	74,410	79,940	72,186
Entered for warehouse	4,149	441	75	532
Candles:	56,617	10,483	15,646	2,618
United States	431	43	211	250
United Kingdom				8,182
Belgium		61	463	36
France	29	71		
Germany	150	3,458	10,667	5,978
Netherlands	6,650	3,440	18,802	24,394
Spain	8,620	30,525	40,693	40,693
China	23,284	10,123	15,220	18,234
British East Indies	14,336	1,010	11,501	3,884
Japan	45,619	3,239	31,539	13,536
Total	17,186	5,352	16,253	46,741
Entered for warehouse	152,527	34,041	81,136	21,556
283,137				85,536
Cars, carriages, other vehicles, and parts of:				
Automobiles, tires, and parts of—				
Automobiles	Number.	Number.	Number.	Number.
United States	1,826,248	986	1,121,683	499
United Kingdom			2	2
France			10	79
Germany				6
Italy				1
Switzerland				2
Total	1,826,248	986	1,164,510	589
Entered for warehouse				9
26,602				
Tires—				
United States	930,198		582,468	299,844
United Kingdom	762		1,591	24,976
Belgium				332
France	249	9,311	48,234	131,665
Germany				2,676

TABLE No. 7—Continued.

Articles and countries.	1917		1916		1915		1914	
	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.
<b>Articles and countries.</b>								
Cars, carriages, other vehicles, and parts of—Continued.								
Automobiles, tires, and parts of—Continued.								
Tires—Continued.								
Switzerland.....		P438						P508
Japan.....				P297				
Total.....		931,647		953,866		P632,293		459,992
Entered for warehouse.....						2,866		30,844
<b>Parts of—</b>								
United States.....		322,510		296,300		133,805		125,916
United Kingdom.....		40		20		531		4,366
France.....				2,312		18,425		25,648
Germany.....								2,736
Spain.....		22				16		18
Sweden.....				55		17		
Switzerland.....		232		237		36		290
China.....		50						
Japan.....		52		172				204
Total.....		322,906		299,096		152,330		159,178
Entered for warehouse.....								508
<b>Cars, passenger and freight, and parts of—</b>								
For steam railways—								
United States.....		7,854		1,042		5,008		22,982
United Kingdom.....		7,174		4,996		23,679		435,070
Germany.....								292
Switzerland.....				1,348		258,427		
Total.....		15,008		7,386		287,014		458,224
For other railways—								
United States.....		167,936		177,344		52,048		69,764
United Kingdom.....		355				1,078		9,262
Belgium.....								182
Germany.....		67				657		14,938
Hongkong.....		162		144				
Total.....		168,520		177,488		53,783		94,146
<b>Carriages, and similar passenger vehicles—</b>								
United States.....		40,202		18,502		16,947		21,070
United Kingdom.....				54		991		1,994
France.....								466

Germany.....	1,458	55	98	14,610
Sweden.....				178
China.....				28
Switzerland.....	15			80
Hongkong.....	2,212		155	100
Japan.....				
Australasia.....				
Total.....	43,887	18,611	18,186	38,496
Cycles, and parts of—				
United States.....	177,283	168,276	136,709	174,760
United Kingdom.....	11,220	9,825	20,031	25,594
Belgium.....	543			
France.....	129	148	3,032	6,600
Germany.....	430	96	1,222	8,766
Netherlands.....			77	4
Spain.....		39	154	6
Switzerland.....				
China.....		288	4	46
Japan.....	10,817		102	
Total.....	200,422	178,667	161,331	219,766
Wagons and carts for transporting merchandise—				
United States.....	8,036	13,150	35,913	41,040
United Kingdom.....	74		896	
Germany.....	61	2,819	311	14,312
British East Indies.....				140
French East Indies.....	13			
Hongkong.....				22
Japan.....	70			
Australasia.....	20			
Total.....	8,274	15,969	37,120	55,514
Wheelbarrows, pushcarts, and hand trucks—				
United States.....	33,337	25,214	39,499	29,956
Germany.....			14	4
Netherlands.....				2
China.....			98	112
Hongkong.....		47		
Japan.....		50	54	24
Total.....	33,337	25,311	39,660	30,068
All other—				
United States.....	20,713	63,047	36,791	50,098
United Kingdom.....			397	
Germany.....		238		1,592
China.....		22	279	90

TABLE No. 7—Continued.

Articles and countries.		1917		1916		1915		1914	
		Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.
Cars, carriages, other vehicles, and parts of—Continued.									
All other—Continued.									
British East Indies									P10
Japan									
Total			P20,713		P123		37,477		51,580
Total cars, carriages, etc.—									
United States			3,534,297		3,159,316		2,160,881		1,874,958
Other countries			36,665		33,018		423,323		1,099,763
Entered for warehouse							2,866		57,954
Celluloid, and manufactures of:									
United States			19,842		12,128		8,082		4,342
United Kingdom			3		329		28		102
Austria-Hungary									60
Belgium			8		420		397		2,336
France					2		184		8
Germany			60		58		401		2,512
Spain							385		90
Switzerland			930		2		82		65
China			4,828		2,234		5,881		906
Japan									
Total			25,671		15,223		15,420		10,422
Cement:									
United States	Kilos.	277	12,472	413	4,182	154	7,312	238	
United Kingdom		787							
Belgium		2,738					108,290	1,522	
France						42	21,990	616	
Germany							14,457,585	314,902	
Spain		42	1,007	39	230				
China		12,452,052	316,079	7,566,217	156,606		9,669,083	157,945	199,550
Japanese China			60				1,371,820	22,205	9,630
British East Indies								8,500	214
Dutch East Indies		4,306,642	82,100	2,982,250	58,776		5,503,230	109,162	4,310,871
French East Indies		4,457,427	121,049	5,957,495	114,992		14,128,340	218,453	253,478
Hongkong		3,414,473	75,519	17,867,288	255,344		20,992,765	308,869	242,702
Japan									
Total		24,639,240	596,513	34,386,729	586,200		51,685,615	817,060	1,109,764

Chemicals, drugs, dyes, and medicines :

<b>Acids—</b>						
<b>Carbolic—</b>						
United States	Kilos.	5,338	Kilos.	38,278	Kilos.	3,956
United Kingdom			23,760	115	1,923	373
France			134			238
Germany			259	109		242
Spain					270	560
China		55			282	18,222
Japan		132				1,880
Australasia		4			772	
		426				
Total	Kilos.	5,522	24,133	38,502	2,977	19,155
		7,364				2,360
<b>Sulphuric—</b>						
United States	Kilos.	2,504	Kilos.	910	Kilos.	1,530
United Kingdom			1,962	12	3,578	1,510
Germany		7	51		2,650	1,612
China						4,228
Japan		12,628	259,244	16,341	1,467	164
		214,254			272,636	8,919
Total	Kilos.	15,139	261,257	17,263	8,919	277,188
		222,363			280,331	8,644
					10,694	284,538
						9,738
<b>All other—</b>						
United States		58,905		84,077	61,165	8,660
United Kingdom		9,194		27,273	13,930	950
Belgium						1,764
France				163		
Germany		1,482		577	1,932	24,846
Italy					576	2,028
Netherlands					34	68
Spain		4,508		17	6	
Switzerland				5,996		436
China		7		1	124	48
British East Indies		16				
Dutch East Indies		2				
Japan		25,346		8,137	6,166	1,708
Total		99,460		126,241	83,953	40,508
Entered for war-house		24,303		33,653	9,365	680
<b>Ammonia, anhydrous—</b>						
United States		27,749		22,256	15,631	57,850
France						576
Germany						80
Japan		5,557		31		
Australasia				12,980	9,198	5,254
Total		33,306		35,267	24,829	63,760

TABLE No. 7—Continued.

## Articles and countries.

## Chemicals, drugs, dyes, and medicines—Continued.

	1917		1916		1915		1914	
	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.
Baking powder—								
United States.....	57,445	\$60,598	Kilos.	\$61,008	Kilos.	\$47,850	Kilos.	\$43,898
United Kingdom.....			65,714		47,317		37,684	
Germany.....					6	10		
Netherlands.....			54	45	4	7	113	110
China.....							18	2
Australasia.....							20	10
Total.....	57,445	60,598	65,768	61,054	47,327	47,867	37,866	44,022
Calcium Carbide—								
United States.....	Kilos.	42,136	Kilos.	26,429	Kilos.	39,422	Kilos.	33,948
United Kingdom.....	159,055		87,155		207,057		195,137	
France.....					20		152	42
Germany.....					250	50		
China.....							500	42
Japan.....	72,477	12,894	14,160	2,427			10	2
Total.....	231,532	55,030	101,315	28,856	28,142	3,093	10,478	1,076
					235,547	42,590	206,277	35,110
Cotton, absorbent, and antiseptic dressings—								
United States.....	Kilos.	76,973	Kilos.	35,121	Kilos.	69,653	Kilos.	93,553
United Kingdom.....	76,973		34,679		60,902		67,786	
Belgium.....	25	25	24	39	38	50	131	140
France.....							8	8
Germany.....	22	20	11	58			14	18
Spain.....				13			151	376
Switzerland.....					37	138		
China.....	2	5	8		156	390		
Japan.....	396	517	636	610	2,105	1,660	108	166
Total.....	76,418	95,613	35,418	35,849	63,238	71,896	68,198	94,266
Dyes and dyestuffs—								
United States.....		27,988		3,314		5,491		7,716
United Kingdom.....		6,494		3,301		4,199		13,248
Belgium.....								2,500
France.....				879		6		1,568
Germany.....		7,838		44		9,644		40,198
Netherlands.....				338		388		4
Spain.....		8		522		2		
Switzerland.....				8				4

China.....	11,333	8,635	5,441	7,868
British East Indies.....		3		170
Dutch East Indies.....		310		
French East Indies.....				
Japan.....	2,346	577	41	348
<b>Total</b> .....	<b>56,009</b>	<b>17,931</b>	<b>25,212</b>	<b>73,624</b>
Entered for warehouse.....	<b>933</b>	<b>819</b>	<b>6,393</b>	<b>2,322</b>

<b>Ginseng—</b>	<b>Kilos.</b>	<b>Kilos.</b>	<b>Kilos.</b>	<b>Kilos.</b>
United States.....	457	415	416	1,899
China.....	112	172	163	186
British East Indies.....				
French East Indies.....				
Japan.....	14	1,096	1	24
Korea.....	43	54	44	2
<b>Total</b> .....	<b>626</b>	<b>641</b>	<b>624</b>	<b>58</b>
				<b>4,578</b>
				<b>63,454</b>

<b>Lime, chloride of—</b>	<b>Kilos.</b>	<b>Kilos.</b>	<b>Kilos.</b>	<b>Kilos.</b>
United States.....	878	18,200	139	198
United Kingdom.....		109	135	2,783
China.....	424		920	647
British East Indies.....	520	13		
Japan.....	167	11	11	19
	41,049	41,696	8,799	8,704
<b>Total</b> .....	<b>43,038</b>	<b>60,130</b>	<b>193,888</b>	<b>41,451</b>
				<b>4,946</b>
				<b>5,212</b>

<b>Medicines, patent or proprietary—</b>				
United States.....	222,832	179,860	167,717	167,022
United Kingdom.....	17,542	8,025	14,816	10,174
Austria-Hungary.....			84	334
Belgium.....				734
France.....	102,259	61,537	95,833	64,426
Germany.....	979	425	7,898	25,708
Italy.....			133	1,884
Netherlands.....			924	8,830
Spain.....	10,411	58	12,717	106
Switzerland.....	55	6	802	
Canada.....	760			
China.....	27,083	3,972	4,352	2,356
British East Indies.....	275	19	26	34
French East Indies.....				910
Japan.....	12,249	10,883	3,667	4,074
Australasia.....	2		16	26
<b>Total</b> .....	<b>394,387</b>	<b>278,855</b>	<b>308,985</b>	<b>286,618</b>
Entered for warehouse.....	<b>29,655</b>	<b>15,064</b>	<b>12,406</b>	<b>6,128</b>

TABLE No. 7—Continued.

Articles and countries.	1917		1916		1915		1914	
	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.
Chemicals, drugs, dyes, and medicines—Continued.								
Mineral waters, natural and artificial—								
United States	277	\$191	230	\$121	351	\$115	80	\$68
United Kingdom	125	51	12	4	99	30	556	186
Austria-Hungary			41	8			100	58
Belgium							375	58
France	3,999	1,305	7,673	1,776	104,866	26,199	33,537	8,486
Germany	1,374	333	241	1,152	2,007	517	8,776	2,684
Spain	93,753	28,343	51,033	19,722	47,287	17,455	60,909	20,546
China	3	2	4	1	3			
French East Indies	13	20						
Japan	313,723	73,257	330,972	58,497	250,975	44,369	272,427	57,690
Total	413,267	103,552	391,117	80,370	405,588	88,686	376,760	89,776
Entered for warehouse					240	134	40	8
Opium—								
United States	131	5,740	37	3,262	20	1,761	9	914
United Kingdom	6	298	3	196				
France	3	110	1	44				
Germany					1	24	1	48
Spain						32	52	1,014
Switzerland			1	44		5		
						8		
Total	140	6,148	42	3,546	21	1,830	62	1,976
Potash, chloride of—								
United States	31,771	63,036	52,880	90,365	33,270	23,802	50,296	16,770
United Kingdom			69	140				
France			150	128				
Germany			6,247	2,037			1,016	332
Total	31,771	63,036	59,346	92,670	33,270	23,802	51,312	17,102
Quinine, sulphate of, and all alkaloids or salts of cinchona bark—								
United States	15,628	32,809	16,146	72,241	11,315	21,748	14,598	17,946
United Kingdom	310	2,697	254	642			4,977	522
France	26	36	284	1,896			2,350	4,278
Germany	28	20			1,715	2,956	4,339	5,534
Netherlands	50	907						
Spain			47	425	61	56		
Switzerland			10	60				
China	31	539						
Dutch East Indies	11,183	29,944	73,990	\$14,818	9,498	16,415		

Japan.....	447	1,401	.....	.....	.....	142	395	.....	.....
Total	27,703	68,353	90,731	390,082	23,127	50	43,920	23,712	28,696
Entered for warehouse	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Roots, herbs, and barks, not elsewhere specified—	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
United States.....	.....	23,415	.....	6,923	.....	.....	6,900	.....	1,298
United Kingdom.....	.....	260	.....	766	.....	.....	309	.....	112
Austria-Hungary.....	.....	191	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	110
France.....	.....	710	.....	1,391	.....	.....	.....	.....	8
Germany.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,543	.....	7,518
Italy.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
Netherlands.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	19	.....	2
Spain.....	.....	1,281	.....	8,337	.....	.....	4,123	.....	2,850
Switzerland.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	128	.....	1
China.....	.....	33,286	.....	23,877	.....	.....	18,392	.....	18,078
British East Indies.....	.....	1,365	.....	380	.....	.....	79	.....	204
Dutch East Indies.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4
French East Indies.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....
Japan.....	.....	7,549	.....	2,352	.....	.....	1,983	.....	2,848
Total	.....	67,997	.....	44,409	.....	.....	33,479	.....	32,934
Soda, caustic—	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
United States.....	Kilos.	326,659	Kilos.	302,492	Kilos.	959,311	79,757	Kilos.	18,554
United Kingdom.....	1,422,614	145	1,438,539	44,351	543,903	140	53,971	550,345	44,862
Germany.....	890	.....	198,047	.....	.....	.....	5	2,358	238
Spain.....	.....	.....	2,235	508	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
China.....	.....	.....	204	9	.....	.....	173	95	4
British East Indies.....	28	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total	1,423,532	326,813	1,639,025	347,541	1,503,727	140	133,742	796,833	63,668
Entered for warehouse	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
All other—	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
United States.....	.....	1,109,972	.....	875,431	.....	.....	539,762	.....	296,840
United Kingdom.....	.....	73,683	.....	102,253	.....	.....	119,793	.....	65,304
Austria-Hungary.....	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	302
Belgium.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7,444	.....	1,342
France.....	.....	19,798	.....	16,195	.....	.....	8,217	.....	17,708
Germany.....	.....	363	.....	740	.....	.....	188	.....	73,586
Italy.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	285	.....	516
Netherlands.....	.....	89	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	70
Russia.....	.....	55	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Spain.....	.....	486	.....	.....	.....	.....	3,512	.....	336
Switzerland.....	.....	3,944	.....	14,519	.....	.....	3,631	.....	1,012
Chile.....	.....	4,347	.....	824	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
China.....	.....	69,850	.....	54,973	.....	.....	40,712	.....	23,868
Japanese China.....	.....	165	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
British East Indies.....	.....	3,445	.....	176	.....	.....	1,264	.....	216





TABLE No. 7—Continued.

Articles and countries.	1917		1918		1915		1914	
	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.
<b>Cocoa or cacao—Continued.</b>								
Prepared or manufactured—								
Chocolate—								
United States	Kilos.		Kilos.		Kilos.		Kilos.	
United Kingdom	35,528	\$33,827	30,082	\$27,974	44,430	\$41,758	31,006	\$29,016
Belgium			138	189	265	233	232	248
France					62	38	91	38
Germany	53	64	52	71	20	26	182	158
Italy			15	24		25	13	16
Netherlands							31	48
Spain					24	45	9	8
Norway	87	183			111	193	96	170
Switzerland					5	6		
British East Indies			255	289	1,077	1,215	2,118	2,454
Egypt							13	10
Total	35,668	34,074	30,562	28,547	45,994	43,501	33,793	32,228
<b>All other—</b>								
United States	Kilos.		Kilos.		Kilos.		Kilos.	
United Kingdom	33,161	29,148	14,857	13,164	14,444	15,054	11,107	11,044
Belgium	45	112	52	101	60	105	310	408
Germany							1	2
Netherlands	12	29	656	4	617	1,140	197	260
Spain			263	308	52	196	969	1,514
Switzerland	340	654	2	3				
Dutch East Indies								
Total	33,559	29,943	15,834	14,942	15,173	16,495	12,584	13,228
<b>Total cocoa:</b>								
United States		66,785		41,138		56,812		40,060
Other countries		838,269		769,888		412,668		623,746
<b>Coffee:</b>								
Green or raw—								
United States	Kilos.		Kilos.		Kilos.		Kilos.	
Hawaii	229,392	132,016	357,423	191,810	55,877	24,042	13,967	9,188
Porto Rico	720,311	461,733	558,984	358,443	509,532	272,385	628,053	407,190
Guam		272	26,389	22,118	53,231	30,554	33,437	20,988
Germany	560	27	451	128	915	540	2,310	1,158
Spain	90	27						
Brazil	6	6			5	6		
British East Indies	7,836	4,263	42,555	20,963	12,321	5,697	2,992	978
Dutch East Indies	980	492			581	578	6,347	8,414
Total	336,755	155,791	76,220	54,817	160,272	81,787	271,869	148,778



TABLE No. 7—Continued.

Articles and countries.	1917		1918		1915		1914	
	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.
Confectionery—Continued.								
Dutch East Indies		₤		₤12				₤102
Hongkong		7,216		145				368
Japan				1,063				542
Turkey in Asia		48						4
Australasia								4
Egypt								
Total		482,249		417,345		229,232		172,372
Entered for warehouse				1,181				
Copper, and manufactures of:								
Sheets—	Kilos.		Kilos.		Kilos.		Kilos.	
United States	14,572	16,256	3,735	4,405	45,449	37,601	13,224	10,062
United Kingdom	21,962	37,768	140,990	167,828	108,507	85,608	163,751	102,898
Belgium			26				2,108	1,530
France				21			5	24
Germany	61,850	86,306			36	34	10,527	8,642
Japan								
Total	98,384	140,330	144,752	172,254	153,992	123,243	189,615	123,156
Nails, tacks, screws, nuts, bolts, washers, and rivets—								
United States		10,601		6,495		6,393		4,750
United Kingdom		1,404		7,394		3,822		9,374
Belgium								214
France				267		5		416
Germany		30				50		654
Spain		592						
China		190		29		18		
Japan		11,850						
Total		24,667		14,185		10,288		15,408
Entered for warehouse				1,646				
Wire—	Kilos.		Kilos.		Kilos.		Kilos.	
United States	36,426	51,675	8,796	12,521	27,652	25,552	22,461	21,862
United Kingdom			304	535	1,925	1,124	3,161	2,440
Belgium							260	216
France			5	23			27	38
Germany					18	48	1,137	1,144
Spain					47	138		
Sweden							3	4
China		83	73	116	53	32	36	30
British East Indies							1	14

Japan.....	8,473	10,753	2,084	3,511	1,962	1,812	40	24
Total.....	44,962	62,511	11,262	16,706	31,057	28,706	27,126	25,772
All other—								
United States.....		183,758		28,901		69,846		58,996
Hawaii.....								320
United Kingdom.....		3,099		967		10,349		22,270
Austria-Hungary.....						48		212
Belgium.....		864		2,195		1,584		1,422
France.....		1,540		107		1,762		1,586
Germany.....								8,622
Italy.....								4
Netherlands.....								2
Spain.....		41		1,159		196		48
Sweden.....		106				310		186
Switzerland.....				2		873		18
China.....		2,339		1,227		1,329		2,122
British East Indies.....		277				362		854
Dutch East Indies.....				87		104		4,190
French East Indies.....								10
Hongkong.....						167		
Japan.....		24,326		13,437		1,084		2,482
Australasia.....		2		200		96		74
Total.....		216,852		48,339		88,065		103,418
Entered for warehouse.....		2,980						330
Total copper:								
United States.....		262,290		52,322		139,392		96,670
Other countries.....		181,070		199,162		110,910		172,084
Entered for warehouse.....		2,980		1,646				330
Cork, and manufactures of:								
Stoppers—								
United States.....		22,387		5,104		957		2,060
Hawaii.....						4		
Guam.....						16		
United Kingdom.....		276		163		61		32
France.....		33		1,043		150		96
Germany.....						85		1,418
Italy.....				46		43		160
Spain.....		12,221		12,153		12,797		16,600
China.....		29		5				
Japan.....		4,877		226		102		64
Total.....		39,823		18,740		14,215		20,430
Entered for warehouse.....				124				

TABLE No. 7—Continued.

	1917			1916			1915			1914		
	Quantity.	Value.		Quantity.	Value.		Quantity.	Value.		Quantity.	Value.	
Articles and countries.												
Cork, and manufactures of—Continued.												
All other—												
United States.....		\$2,866			\$531			\$818			\$72,520	
United Kingdom.....					9			12			106	
France.....								1			18	
Germany.....	1										4	
Spain.....					2,199			8			22	
Japan.....		1,137						4				
Total.....		4,004			2,739			843			72,670	
Total cork:												
United States.....		25,953			5,635			1,775			74,580	
Other countries.....		18,574			15,844			13,283			18,520	
Entered for warehouse.....					124							
Cotton, and manufactures of:												
Cotton, raw—												
United States.....	Kilos.	284,342		Kilos.	161,730		Kilos.	357,764		Kilos.	346,514	212,534
China.....		313,106			274							
Dutch East Indies.....		126,269										
Total.....		410,611			162,004			557,764			346,514	212,534
Manufactures of—												
Cloths—												
Unbleached—												
United States.....	Sq. meters.	1,380,602		Sq. meters.	675,785		Sq. meters.	5,351,606		Sq. meters.	2,341,458	457,712
Hawaii.....		86			97							
United Kingdom.....		220,931			55,472			89,572			155,417	39,524
France.....					409							
Germany.....					677						49	26
Spain.....		6,315			90						10	10
Switzerland.....		4,137			30,165			206			50,134	9,256
China.....		536,827			4,307			55,531			53,465	55,828
British East Indies.....					162,489			341,693			292,328	554
Japan.....		1,595,225			255,003			56,130			3,288	554
Total.....		8,161,199			86,485			126,879			13,293	4,244
Entered for warehouse.....		2,152,914			19,834							
Total.....		10,961			760,026			6,001,617			2,877,362	567,162
Bleached—												
United States.....	Sq. meters.	8,403,798		Sq. meters.	3,258,727		Sq. meters.	34,634,156		Sq. meters.	17,561,957	3,314,374
Hawaii.....		500			38			6				
United Kingdom.....		1,076,215			2,440,207			3,061,692			3,899,535	757,150



TABLE No. 7—Continued.

	1917		1916		1915		1914	
	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.
Articles and countries.								
Cotton, and manufactures of—Continued.								
Cloths—Continued.								
Printed—Continued.								
Dutch East Indies	Sq. meters.		Sq. meters.		Sq. meters.		Sq. meters.	
Japan	209,471	\$65,671	102,588	20,809	111,297	\$17,749	110,501	18,206
Turkey in Asia	50	16			558	93		
Australasia								
Total	30,186,960	6,978,699	18,800,044	3,145,197	29,253,784	4,433,934	20,241,633	3,365,142
Entered for warehouse	7,134	2,812	54	37			114,237	16,810
Blankets—								
United States		147,874		53,711		87,224		98,886
United Kingdom		63		30		18		128
Belgium				96				108
France		1,099		1,096		3,353		50,222
Germany								9,698
Netherlands				185		38		524
Spain								24
Switzerland								54
Turkey in Europe		34		2		13		188
China		2						4
British East Indies		90,947		33,013		40,062		7,968
Japan								
Total		240,019		88,133		130,698		162,804
Entered for warehouse								226
Clothing and other wearing apparel—								
Knit goods—								
Stockings and socks—								
United States		401,370		245,684		240,378		146,434
United Kingdom		2,982		1,435		1,146		1,866
France				327		259		6,048
Germany		1,705		4,475		9,429		38,454
Italy								19
Netherlands								42
Spain		1,969		6,164		12,056		16,786
Switzerland				229				136
China		127,353		65,828		57,216		50,822
British East Indies		89						70
Japan		53,634		4,999		17,657		28,606

Australasia.....	8	6	2	
Total.....	569,060	329,137	338,143	238,782
Entered for warehouse.....		1,370	224	1,048
Undershirts and drawers—				
United States.....	82,582	65,703	66,711	45,994
United Kingdom.....	2,105	2,376	3,547	6,842
Austria-Hungary.....				2
Belgium.....				5
France.....	11,552	2,454	1,345	8,278
Germany.....	3,409	10,573	32,256	371,768
Italy.....	616			88
Netherlands.....			886	92
Spain.....	10,874	15,442	50,172	347,452
Switzerland.....	28,835	15,088	14,589	19,142
China.....	25,403	19,557	11,586	4,864
British East Indies.....	113	105		209
French East Indies.....	11			
Japan.....	1,870,379	1,232,240	1,055,015	648,664
Australasia.....			48	2
Total.....	2,035,379	1,363,538	1,239,157	1,452,844
Entered for warehouse.....	20,712			16,296
All other—				
United States.....	29,139	12,763	16,418	9,526
United Kingdom.....	1,387	32	12	54
France.....		67	24	868
Germany.....	232		2,072	4,386
Italy.....			40	
Spain.....		12	113	18
Switzerland.....				4
China.....	7	19	2	216
British East Indies.....				10
Japan.....	3,071	15,888	7,353	11,900
Total.....	33,836	28,761	26,054	26,482
Coats, trousers, and vests—				
United States.....	36,903	9,589	105,003	95,994
United Kingdom.....	4	40	65	70
Germany.....	180			102
Spain.....				176
China.....	98	289	28	152
British East Indies.....	58	36	561	684
Japan.....	401	12	23	46
Total.....	37,644	9,966	105,724	97,224

TABLE No. 7—Continued.

Articles and countries.	1917		1916		1915		1914	
	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.
Cotton, and manufactures of—Continued.								
Manufactures of—Continued.								
Clothing and other wearing apparel—Continued.								
Collars, cuffs, and shirts—								
United States.....		\$358,674		\$177,183		\$187,613		\$175,346
United Kingdom.....		179		598		2,706		1,262
Austria-Hungary.....								1,192
Belgium.....		107		219				243
France.....		15		291		28		2,438
Germany.....						807		1,866
Italy.....								4
Netherlands.....						24		4
Spain.....								4
Switzerland.....								2
Canada.....		86		4		222		120
China.....				2				8
British East Indies.....		100,839		117,017		284,969		318,458
Japan.....		459,900		295,314		426,369		501,022
Total.....								368
Entered for warehouse.....								
Other men's wearing apparel—								
United States.....		71,606		59,231		76,501		143,802
United Kingdom.....		176		50		12		182
Denmark.....						4		
France.....				31		12		142
Germany.....		6				177		1,052
Italy.....						334		336
Netherlands.....								24
Spain.....		2		10		8		110
China.....		34		120		4		142
British East Indies.....		330,752		425,578		144,125		106,116
Japan.....								
Total.....		402,606		485,020		221,172		251,906
Entered for warehouse.....								656
Dresses, skirts, and waists—								
United States.....		13,764		12,071		6,201		17,092
United Kingdom.....		25		82		4,219		1,156
Belgium.....								16
Denmark.....								140
France.....		11		356		76		714
Germany.....						4		2,672
Italy.....						12		



TABLE No. 7—Continued.

Articles and countries. Cotton, and manufactures of—Continued. Manufactures of—Continued. Clothing and other wearing apparel—Continued. All other—Continued.	1917		1916		1915		1914	
	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.
Switzerland.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
China.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
British East Indies.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Dutch East Indies.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
French East Indies.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Japan.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Turkey in Asia.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Australasia.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Entered for warehouse.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Counterpanes and quilts—	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
United States.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
United Kingdom.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
France.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Germany.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Italy.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Spain.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
China.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
British East Indies.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Dutch East Indies.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
French East Indies.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Japan.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Entered for warehouse.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Embroideries—	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
United States.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
United Kingdom.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Belgium.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
France.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Germany.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Italy.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Spain.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Switzerland.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
China.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
British East Indies.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Japan.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

Articles and countries.

Cotton, and manufactures of—Continued.

Manufactures of—Continued.

Clothing and other wearing apparel—Continued.

All other—Continued.



TABLE No. 7—Continued.

	1917		1916		1915		1914	
	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.
Articles and countries.								
Cotton, and manufactures of—Continued.								
Manufactures of—Continued.								
Laces—Continued.								
British East Indies.....		P135		P319		P100		P760
French East Indies.....		18		3		30		388
Japan.....		15,900		2,521		539		22
Australasia.....		7						2
Egypt.....				5				
Total.....		237,625		149,790		120,627		143,532
Entered for warehouse.....		1,599		4,337		934		6,088
Lamp wicks—								
United States.....		2,938		2,864		2,641		2,236
United Kingdom.....		35		215		309		358
France.....				19		80		70
Germany.....						172		2,644
Netherlands.....						16		
Switzerland.....						1		
China.....		390		981		285		400
Japan.....		16,063		9,720		5,504		1,070
Total.....		19,426		13,799		9,468		6,768
Piques—								
United States.....		25,890		1,658		62,591		19,330
United Kingdom.....		901		6,763		6,802		20,982
France.....						36		42
Germany.....								210
Italy.....								458
Spain.....				45		175		82
China.....		6		4				30
Japan.....						123		
Total.....		26,797		8,470		69,727		41,064
Entered for warehouse.....								1,790
Plushes, velvets, and velveteens—								
United States.....		3,003		1,065		1,260		536
United Kingdom.....		91,371		29,480		23,877		38,628
France.....		36		89		180		2
Germany.....		15				290		184
Spain.....						166		26
Switzerland.....				9				
China.....		987		2,218		80		1,638



TABLE No. 7—Continued.

Articles and countries.	1917		1918		1915		1914	
	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.
Cotton, and manufactures of—Continued.								
Manufactures of—Continued.								
Trimings, ribbons, braids, tapes, and galloons—								
United States								
United Kingdom								
Belgium								
France								
Germany								
Italy								
Netherlands								
Spain								
Switzerland								
Turkey in Europe								
Canada								
China, East Indies								
British East Indies								
Dutch East Indies								
Japan								
Australia								
Total								
Entered for warehouse								
Tulles—								
United States								
United Kingdom								
Austria-Hungary								
Belgium								
France								
Germany								
Italy								
Netherlands								
Spain								
Switzerland								
China								
British East Indies								
Japan								
Total								
Entered for warehouse								
Waste, cotton—								
United States								
United Kingdom								

Germany.....	1,586	450	1,548	455	8,996	2,720
Spain.....	3,702	1,101	1,548	455	8,996	2,720
China.....	166	61	556	168	360	120
Japan.....	194,859	76,823	112,864	35,323	19,244	26,970
Total.....	264,318	100,281	145,001	48,164	37,922	75,500
Entered for warehouse.....	3,628	1,173				
Yarns—						
Unbleached—						
United States.....	522	213				
United Kingdom.....	1,875	4,526				
Belgium.....						
Spain.....						
China.....	29,680	29,937	4,535	1,400	1,666	2,170
British East Indies.....	98,007	85,928	147,010	2,561	1,201	1,792
French East Indies.....	20	16		83,666	35,308	7,256
Japan.....	326,660	449,421	323,222	264,693	307,077	45,696
Total.....	456,764	570,041	474,767	466,272	557,779	455,622
Entered for warehouse.....	4,535	3,623				
Bleached—						
United States.....	959	5,378	28			
United Kingdom.....	23,862	50,711	55,425			
Germany.....						
Italy.....						
Netherlands.....						
Switzerland.....						
China.....	15,023	17,843	9,260	10,171	4,277	7,622
British East Indies.....	115,364	215,364	153,334	51,585	22,227	31,250
Japan.....				171,063	115,729	188,775
Total.....	155,208	289,296	218,047	352,629	257,225	302,858
Entered for warehouse.....	18,000	22,133				
Dyed or colored—						
United States.....	12	15				
United Kingdom.....	106,739	272,472	122,122			
Austria-Hungary.....						
Belgium.....						
France.....						
Germany.....						
Italy.....						
Netherlands.....	4,686	15,978				
Spain.....	3,367	7,092	4,749	3,142	6,228	7,150
Switzerland.....	3,634	8,423	81,537	1,395	6,390	7,632
China.....	25,090	31,092	3,516	30,877	8,229	10,670
British East Indies.....	43,085	88,377	25,923	41,019	82,132	88,908
Total.....						
Entered for warehouse.....						

TABLE No. 7—Continued.

	1917		1918		1915		1914	
	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.
<b>Articles and countries.</b>								
<b>Cotton, and manufactures of—Continued.</b>								
<b>Manufactures of—Continued.</b>								
<b>Yarns—Continued.</b>								
<b>Dyed or colored—Continued.</b>								
Japan.....	Kilos. 191,710	\$332,905	Kilos. 40,399	\$57,684	Kilos. 30,971	\$32,201	Kilos. 102,861	\$103,542
Total.....	378,224	756,354	243,254	361,928	295,720	325,064	619,325	695,568
Entered for warehouse.....			738	1,603	4,650	5,141	13,340	21,784
<b>Mercerized—</b>								
United States.....	Kilos. 4,021	11,095	Kilos. 4,920	20,797	Kilos. 450	3,071	Kilos.	
United Kingdom.....	1,873	11,295	3,906	22,467	1,757	2,939	1,083	1,368
Belgium.....							393	1,494
France.....	115	1,082	538	3,384	325	2,598	2,414	11,116
Germany.....			48	198			2,818	6,548
Spain.....							1	2
Switzerland.....							1,095	2,716
China.....					2,084	5,699		
Japan.....	64,183	157,569	101,862	175,832	165,368	219,301	190,830	286,924
Total.....	70,192	181,043	111,277	223,183	170,485	233,608	198,635	310,158
Entered for warehouse.....	1,288	6,534	3,579	10,454			121	392
<b>All other manufactures of—</b>								
United States.....		240,770		145,095		178,196		197,530
Hawaii.....								1,216
United Kingdom.....		15,000		25,233		15,946		15,595
Austria-Hungary.....				5			4	6
Belgium.....				487		558		1,452
France.....	7			285		256		7,082
Germany.....	97							78
Gibraltar.....								682
Italy.....				216		202		44
Netherlands.....				12		310		814
Spain.....				92		662		256
Switzerland.....				2,018		802		40
Turkey in Europe.....								
Canada.....				5				
Venezuela.....				4				
China.....	1,242			3,393		3,582		1,436
British East Indies.....	293			965		328		660
French East Indies.....				207		54		2
Japan.....	79,145			\$7,092		32,855		35,840
Australasia.....	901			493				1,128



TABLE No. 7—Continued.

	1917		1918		1915		1914	
	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.
Articles and countries.								
Diamonds and other precious stones, and imitations of, unset—Continued.								
Imitations of—								
Germany.....						₤5		₤938
Switzerland.....						11		
China.....	₤119					5		
British East Indies.....	10		₤7			43		110
Japan.....	385		78					
Total.....		3,796		962		587		4,556
Total precious stones:								
United States.....		448				7		
Other countries.....		711,851		468,802		416,247		439,535
Entered for warehouse.....		12,941						
Earthen, stone, and chinaware:								
Chinaware—								
Dishes and tableware—								
United States.....	6,913			2,789		3,388		3,514
United Kingdom.....	6,508			7,664		561		5,236
Austria-Hungary.....								68
Belgium.....	52			187		595		866
France.....	1,417			663		538		12,884
Germany.....								30
Italy.....				335		173		448
Netherlands.....	118					36		168
Spain.....	10							
Switzerland.....	11							
Canada.....								
China.....	9,759			9,156		6,187		6,382
British East Indies.....	3			9		166		180
Dutch East Indies.....				15		2		2
French East Indies.....	32			46		17,114		8,196
Japan.....	208,251			91,733		34		
Australasia.....								
Total.....		233,085		112,602		28,794		38,002
Entered for warehouse.....						76		
All other—								
United States.....		3,564		2,612		3,512		3,122
United Kingdom.....		281		262		590		510
Austria-Hungary.....								4
Belgium.....								10
France.....		67		79		57		1,084

Germany.....	1,064	571	354	3,998
Netherlands.....	10			10
Spain.....	28	22	98	43
China.....	1,518	992	637	796
French East Indies.....	17	4	18	
Japan.....	23,915	13,503	13,650	16,528
Total.....	30,464	18,045	18,931	26,060
Entered for warehouse.....	100			
Earthen and stoneware—				
Dishes and tableware—				
United States.....	245	1,879	5,187	7,608
United Kingdom.....	6,906	42,595	51,647	70,204
Austria-Hungary.....				980
Belgium.....		161		3,158
France.....	93	338		763
Germany.....	3,158	5,675	7,616	52,706
Netherlands.....		6	9,049	12,836
Spain.....				
China.....	112,070	81,713	64,545	61,794
British East Indies.....	470	203		30
Japan.....	108,714	76,491	69,378	21,982
Total.....	231,556	209,061	207,422	232,070
Entered for warehouse.....				50
Sewer pipe and conduits—				
United States.....	84			2,320
United Kingdom.....	21			
Germany.....	1			
Spain.....			74	
China.....	1,422	710		366
Hongkong.....		10,841	4	1,212
Australasia.....	19,018	12,061	4,318	4,530
Total.....	20,546	23,612	8,549	8,428
All other—				
United States.....	24,202	11,813	7,182	5,952
United Kingdom.....	1,554	1,750	354	522
Austria-Hungary.....				128
Belgium.....				1,566
France.....	195	240	130	400
Germany.....	1	6	169	4,404
Netherlands.....		236		
Spain.....	705	8,164		
Switzerland.....			3,407	1,170
China.....	8,373	6,590		16
British East Indies.....	113	23	8,479	6,848
French East Indies.....			90	22
Japan.....	1,540	6,548	5	990
			943	

TABLE No. 7—Continued.

	1917			1916			1915			1914		
	Quantity.	Value.		Quantity.	Value.		Quantity.	Value.		Quantity.	Value.	
<b>Articles and countries.</b>												
<b>Earthen, stone, and chinaware—Continued.</b>												
<b>Earthen and stoneware—Continued.</b>												
<b>All other—Continued.</b>												
<b>Australasia</b>												
Total		\$609			\$35,970			\$20,809			\$22,010	
Entered for warehouse		37,792			1,196			20				
Total earthen and chinaware:												
United States		35,008			19,093			19,269			22,516	
Other countries		518,535			379,597			265,236			304,062	
Entered for warehouse		100			1,196			96			50	
Eggs in natural form:												
China	Dozens.	527,549		Dozens.	661,378		Dozens.	828,896		Dozens.	822,386	
British East Indies	30,943	3,052		3,758,416	425		4,775,011	238		4,507,752	332	
Dutch East Indies	125	26		1,991			1,437			1,532		
French East Indies	28	5										
Japan	628	75								23	6	
Australasia										12	6	
Total	2,733,486	580,706		3,760,407	661,803		4,776,448	829,134		4,509,319	822,730	
Explosives:												
<b>Cartridges—</b>												
United States		94,024			44,984			811,650			459,690	
United Kingdom											274	
Belgium		85			21						6	
Germany		1			3						394	
Spain											8	
Total		94,110			45,008			811,650			460,372	
Entered for warehouse		83										
Dynamite—												
United States	Kilos.	7,173		Kilos.	232,555		Kilos.			Kilos.	301,446	
Fireworks—												
United States		1,475			195			1,201			882	
United Kingdom		2,568			19						238	
Germany												
China		46,914			17,067			10,118			10,818	

Japan.....	791	140	134	353
Total.....	51,748	17,411	11,453	12,246
Gunpowder—				
United States.....		Kilos.	Kilos.	218,398
.....		4,300	133,953	
.....		1,532	4,737	
All other—				
United States.....	67,305	41,102	158,173	470,608
China.....		5		966
Japan.....				
Total.....	67,305	41,107	158,173	471,574
Total explosives :				
United States.....	169,977	320,468	975,761	1,450,974
Other countries.....	50,859	17,245	10,252	13,062
Entered for warehouse.....	83			
Fans :				
United States.....	166	571	30	146
France.....	72	406	179	88
Germany.....			7	6
Spain.....	33	232	70	470
China.....	5,510	4,719	5,239	3,882
British East Indies.....	166	42	147	8
French East Indies.....	2	9	4	
Japan.....	76,584	78,912	42,058	36,339
Total.....	82,532	84,891	47,734	40,983
Entered for warehouse.....		10	46	60
Felt and similar material for roofing :				
United States.....	46,179	15,440	13,236	16,400
United Kingdom.....	5,184	7,885	8,775	5,214
Germany.....	3			
Total.....	51,366	23,325	22,011	21,614
Fertilizers, chemical and artificial :				
United States.....	293	36,510	4,590	10,658
Hawaii.....	2,228	84,350	18,272	100,808
.....				18,378
.....				214,278
.....				341,577
.....				5,080
.....				106
.....				470
.....				24,336
.....				179,571
.....				23,028
United Kingdom.....		32,018	2,104	
France.....				
Germany.....		473		
Netherlands.....		4,900		
Spain.....		10,000		
China.....		534		
British East Indies.....	340	2,349	10,884	30,000
.....		32	44	754
.....			74	4,562
.....				60

TABLE NO. 7—Continued.

	1917		1916		1915		1914	
	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.
Articles and countries.	Kilos.		Kilos.		Kilos.		Kilos.	
Fertilizers, chemical, and artificial—Continued.								
French East Indies	144,834	\$20,913	40,640	\$1,050	120,211	\$8,937	88,727	\$5,080
Japan			305,682	12,109	87,785	12,857		
Australasia			76,200					
Total	169,462	23,774	522,306	93,963	538,329	57,762	985,932	109,850
Fibers, vegetable, and textile grasses, and manufactures of, not elsewhere specified:								
Unmanufactured—								
United States								
Germany								
China	3,630					248		188
British East Indies	8,637					1,148		1,552
Dutch East Indies								
Japan	30		6,474			51		72
Total	12,298		7,128			1,447		1,812
Entered for warehouse	1							
Manufactures of—								
Bags—								
United States								
United Kingdom								
China	433,231							
British East Indies	1,756,900		2,000					
Dutch East Indies	303,447		645					
French East Indies	9,519		119,492					
Hongkong	3,650		623,123					
Japan								
Siam	5,170							
Australasia								
Total	2,078,666	505,462	625,123	120,137	50,000	5,275	2,704,287	473,514
Burlaps and bagging—								
United States								
Belgium								
Germany								
British East Indies								
Japan								
Total	4,793,735	625,437	2,475,035	357,634	3,205,966	233,686	2,896,863	334,952
Burlaps and bagging—								
United States								
Belgium								
Germany								
British East Indies								
Japan								
Total	4,793,735	625,437	2,475,035	357,634	3,205,966	233,686	2,896,863	334,952

Cloths—	<i>Sq. meters.</i>	<i>Sq. meters.</i>	<i>Sq. meters.</i>	<i>Sq. meters.</i>	<i>Sq. meters.</i>
United States.....	43,713	20,751	18,716	4,425	4,648
United Kingdom.....	55,967	20,751	61,391	124,166	182,800
Belgium.....	65,912	83,966		1,331	634
France.....	10				1,744
Germany.....	821	700	629	36	2,689
Netherlands.....	9,052	995		13,432	3,014
Spain.....	3,084	12,070	5,375	10,129	1,110
Switzerland.....	2,346	4,331	4,772	860	4,646
China.....	125,350	77,082	42,570	69,042	16,140
British East Indies.....	511,239	76,874			
Japan.....	8,185	94	52	180	89,014
Total.....	759,522	277,713	133,506	222,270	493,613
Entered for warehouse.....	465	342		730	2,792

Cordage—	<i>Kilos.</i>	<i>Kilos.</i>	<i>Kilos.</i>	<i>Kilos.</i>	<i>Kilos.</i>
United States.....	101,862	80,382	14,164	45,550	70,032
United Kingdom.....	1,959	1,576	2,741	2,735	4,735
Belgium.....					838
Germany.....	491	393			2,183
Italy.....					2,151
Spain.....	6,778	5,053	546	650	3,778
China.....	917	13,141	10,040	5,459	6,361
British East Indies.....	1,355	234	191	761	1,046
French East Indies.....		352	104	14	1,156
Hongkong.....	1,011	243	70	44	2,327
Japan.....	4,509	902	38	264	
Australasia.....		2,445	923	347	3,094
German Oceania.....					20
Total.....	122,809	94,108	28,817	55,824	125,341

Shoes—	<i>Pairs.</i>	<i>Pairs.</i>	<i>Pairs.</i>	<i>Pairs.</i>	<i>Pairs.</i>
United States.....	890,921	1,257,992	336,942	68,300	4,979
United Kingdom.....			10	14	1
France.....					6
Germany.....	12	13			4
Italy.....			7		
Spain.....	180,537	47,255	109,117	153,646	655,719
China.....	132	170	9	157	8
British East Indies.....	427	237	18	106	26
Japan.....	12,278	4,046	850	18	530
Total.....	1,084,307	1,309,713	446,453	222,241	661,241
Entered for warehouse.....	25,602	6,517			115,024

TABLE No. 7—Continued.

Articles and countries.	1917			1918			1919			1914		
	Quantity.	Value.		Quantity.	Value.		Quantity.	Value.		Quantity.	Value.	
Fibers, vegetable, and textile grasses, and manufactures of, not elsewhere specified—Continued.												
Manufactures of—Continued.												
Tablecloths and all other table linen—												
United States		\$3,730			\$4,478			\$3,305			\$4,370	
United Kingdom		1,542			2,229			3,901			3,814	
Austria-Hungary								38			10	
Denmark								14			428	
France		9			66			25			634	
Germany		4									50	
Gibraltar											12	
Netherlands											174	
Spain		46			46			433			10	
Sweden											4	
Canada												
Venezuela					7						6,640	
China		7,375			7,214			7,641				
British East Indies		305			230			167				
French East Indies					11						820	
Japan		177			703			1,167				
Siam								10			4	
Australasia												
Total		11,188			14,984			21,702			16,960	
Entered for warehouse											218	
Yarns—												
United States	18,717	23,559		Kilos	5,397	8,035	Kilos	20,569	17,152	15,646		
United Kingdom	3,095	5,006			5,809	11,804		17,504	10,459	9,198		
Belgium									231	110		
France	2,492	3,302			28	83		2,046				
Germany	50	50			169	896		2,641	31,237	24,933		
Italy					480	517		2,550	3,111	2,862		
Netherlands								454				
Spain	7,079	9,440			2,944	3,446		11,306	1,152	1,075		
Canada												
China	6,831	16,120			8,186	9,507		1,861	4,230	4,960		
British East Indies	90	54			16,288	3,543		2,783	17,053	4,026		
Dutch East Indies	253	118			643	187		78	121	38		
French East Indies								106	30	18		
Japan	37,387	55,415			11,680	10,951		15,902	76	90		
Australasia	19	11			19	12						
Total	76,513	113,075			52,243	48,931		77,543	84,912	62,964		





France	817	1,126	334	2,966
Germany		62	72	738
Italy				84
Netherlands		9	161	78
Spain	4,798	1,005	5,120	18,888
Norway	328		1,082	4,778
China	7,719	6,118	7,452	5,900
British East Indies	65	4	91	84
Dutch East Indies		43	54	68
Japan	17,775	5,332	3,403	7,342
Korea	6,854			
Egypt				12
Total	80,927	16,505	21,592	47,522
Entered for warehouse		139		
Dried, smoked, or cured—				
Codfish—				
United States	23,212	Kilos.	Kilos.	Kilos.
United Kingdom	379			14,203
France		11,525	10,069	6,894
Germany		628	2,185	4,408
Spain	174			1,030
Sweden	115	54	35	4,511
Norway		100		1,588
China		441	897	254
British East Indies	385	8,271	3,809	6,124
Japan	1	1,333		16
Australasia	16,810			
	544	36,990	9,392	11,076
Total	41,825	20,939	25,480	2,396
		72,339	51,810	19,188
Shellfish—				
United States	8,023	Kilos.	Kilos.	Kilos.
Guam		6,144	3,594	1,556
Spain	116	89	42	8
China	125			
British East Indies	137,464	127,918	88,415	105,330
French East Indies	298	12	253	12
Japan	5	442	16	
Australasia	65,876	78		
		51,699	30,845	57,310
		40,627	36	
Total	241,536	140,083	123,143	164,216
Entered for warehouse	167			
All other—				
United States		1,707	2,402	848
Guam			40	
United Kingdom		148	254	778
Germany				2



French East Indies	96,788	4,214	5,000	175	900	140	156	4
Japan	1,564,333	57,565	2,399,902	83,593	370,499	23,116	4,821,209	160,536
Australasia	1,904,786	77,653	2,461,324	86,480	371,938	23,282	4,827,474	160,694
Total								
Fruits and nuts:								
Fruits—								
Fresh—								
Apples—								
United States	Kilos. 687,639	88,758	Kilos. 653,348	69,124	Kilos. 652,349	64,712	Kilos. 711,901	84,492
United Kingdom							20	2
Spain							150	80
Canada	1,814	330	1,314	320				
China	7,626	1,179	3,757	435	18,620	2,233	37,176	3,576
Japan	54,963	6,423	180,666	21,270	174,821	18,023	347,505	33,204
Korea			7,010	773				
Australasia	29,438	5,209	47,483	7,008	29,337	4,827	29,170	5,344
Total	781,480	101,399	899,578	96,930	875,127	89,795	1,125,922	126,648
Lemons—								
United States	Kilos. 117,210	32,309	Kilos. 127,886	29,003	Kilos. 126,903	23,522	Kilos. 61,165	16,068
Guam							16	2
Italy							1,066	46,386
Australasia			438	61	5,000	10	518	10,966
Total	117,210	32,309	128,324	29,064	131,949	24,598	108,065	27,096
Oranges—								
United States	Kilos. 236,329	49,674	Kilos. 196,231	38,492	Kilos. 147,149	26,229	Kilos. 140,563	24,136
Canada	1,850	320						
China	332,737	21,316	628,386	83,499	355,225	22,025	338,206	22,828
British East Indies	73	2						
Dutch East Indies	1,066	178	1,125	145				
Japan	12,027	1,107	16,854	1,592	31,461	3,225	22,145	2,184
Australasia					781	208	3,524	912
Total	584,282	71,597	842,596	73,728	534,616	51,687	554,488	50,060
Pears—								
United States	Kilos. 3,679	679	Kilos. 3,638		Kilos. 4,538	688	Kilos. 4,238	902
China	51,941	4,006	83,391	6,257	179,418	11,669	126,078	9,078
Japan	25,171	3,107	42,546	4,186	47,647	4,696	59,447	6,170
Australasia	2,287	427	2,169	552	2,068	465	2,235	460
Total	83,078	8,219	128,106	10,995	233,661	17,518	191,998	16,610



Prepared or preserved—  
Canned—

United States.....	119,298	101,725	92,760	116,880
Hawaii.....	1,870	2,961	1,472	3,646
United Kingdom.....	191	24	35	236
Belgium.....				6
France.....	194			324
Germany.....	4	103	38	400
Italy.....				22
Spain.....	6,333	4,420	3,747	5,782
Switzerland.....	164		1,374	1,042
China.....	17,242	17,898	16,346	13,040
British East Indies.....	1,588	7,129	6,827	6,432
Dutch East Indies.....				146
Japan.....	662	326	145	212
Australasia.....	2,712	237	8	
Total.....	160,094	134,977	122,754	147,988
Entered for warehouse.....		19	134	
All other—				
United States.....	36,053	37,078	58,269	43,650
United Kingdom.....	183	11,318	10,168	13,188
Belgium.....				4
France.....		6	21	172
Germany.....		7	60	100
Italy.....				4
Spain.....	11,069	7,937	13,267	14,080
Switzerland.....		182	2,978	448
China.....	11,400	8,148	7,666	6,490
British East Indies.....	575	1,378	539	1,436
Japan.....	866	364	402	378
Turkey in Asia.....				154
Australasia.....	26,707	9,483	8,086	8,396
Egypt.....				16
Total.....	6,818	75,986	101,746	88,506
Entered for warehouse.....	173	100		76

Nuts—  
Chestnuts—

United States.....	Kilos. 502	Kilos. 70	Kilos. 103	Kilos. 70
Germany.....				47
Switzerland.....				22,066
China.....	113,163	21,753	20,991	62
Japan.....	230	167	230	
Total.....	113,895	21,990	21,221	22,236
Entered for warehouse.....		148,020	167,476	

TABLE No. 7—Continued.

		1917		1916		1915		1914	
		Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.
Articles and countries.									
Fruits and nuts—Continued.									
Nuts—Continued.									
Peanuts—									
United States.....	Kilos.	50						Kilos.	1,440
China.....		1,087,056	203,933	1,044,299	214,915	997,516	117,786	1,010,114	143,968
German China.....								191,539	14,892
British East Indies.....		201	21	14,401	2,108	1,566	241	7,304	1,158
Dutch East Indies.....								4,598	614
Japan.....		22,757	4,818	50,208	7,155	2,589	316	1,236	224
Total.....		1,110,064	208,777	1,108,908	150,179	1,002,459	118,538	1,216,267	161,266
All other—									
United States.....			10,411		2,077		4,177		3,236
Guam.....					206		181		2,510
United Kingdom.....					8		44		214
Germany.....			8,951		5,139		12,412		54
Spain.....			18,025		16,578		14,036		8,283
China.....			8,184		160		141		14,364
British East Indies.....					83		94		106
Dutch East Indies.....			59		36		27		46
Japan.....									392
Turkey in Asia.....									
Total.....			85,530		24,287		31,112		29,310
Total fruits and nuts:									
United States.....			394,406		357,287		842,575		358,992
Other countries.....			428,798		882,697		867,582		441,654
Entered for warehouse.....			263		207		134		96
Furniture of metal:									
United States.....			103,748		38,351		44,923		53,934
United Kingdom.....			583		166		1,876		4,720
France.....					98				1,168
Germany.....			1,758						2,444
Spain.....			97						
Sweden.....									272
Switzerland.....									
China.....					72		66		108
British East Indies.....			23						
Japan.....			1,629		1,619		1,689		20
Total.....			107,843		40,306		49,246		61,556

## Ginger ale and similar nonalcoholic beverages :

United States.....	21,137	25,112	38,798	21,548
United Kingdom.....	1,517	3,799	4,531	5,834
France.....	80	88	90	8
Germany.....	966	930	323	10
Spain.....	140	139	139	
Switzerland.....	5	21	55	
China.....	11	13	24	30
British East Indies.....		2		486
French East Indies.....	2,485	1,890	1,535	8
Japan.....				18
Turkey in Asia.....	442			
Australasia.....				
Total.....	26,643	31,995	45,547	27,392
Entered for warehouse.....			199	423

## Glass and glassware :

## Beads—

United States.....	477	170	199	56
United Kingdom.....			10	20
Austria-Hungary.....	6	1	100	862
France.....	728	449	949	1,702
Germany.....	89		379	2,198
Italy.....	1,130	2,399	715	1,418
Netherlands.....				4
Spain.....	16	13	22	
Switzerland.....		169	44	72
China.....	27	42	74	2
British East Indies.....	1	19		6
Japan.....	1,176	463	996	280
Australasia.....				2
Egypt.....				2
Total.....	3,648	3,705	3,488	6,624
Entered for warehouse.....		1,078		

## Bottles, empty (new) —

United States.....	4,054	2,732	24,118	16,765
Guam.....	492	277	1,329	42
United Kingdom.....	211	616	184	610
France.....	693	133	157	182
Germany.....	1,403	91	1,005	27,418
Italy.....		133		
Spain.....	885	923	1,654	1,652
China.....	231	457	52	59
British East Indies.....	90	388	2,311	2,088
Hongkong.....		21	12	

TABLE No. 7—Continued.

	1917		1918		1915		1914	
	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.
Articles and countries.								
Glass and glassware—Continued.								
Bottles, empty (new)—Continued.								
Japan.....		\$185,034		\$152,648		\$98,375		\$108,098
Total.....		193,093		153,419		129,197		156,914
Entered for warehouse		173						2
Dishes and tableware—								
Drinking glasses—								
United States.....		5,000		6,376		9,256		6,104
Hawaii.....		125		106		244		10
United Kingdom.....								1,180
Austria-Hungary.....				446		191		222
Belgium.....				277		176		4,453
France.....		54		1		92		166
Germany.....				171		165		3,546
Netherlands.....		1,009		793		1,001		512
Spain.....								1,050
Sweden.....						170		4
Switzerland.....		6		42				22
China.....		142,076		60,268		52,859		44,012
Japan.....				50				
Australasia.....								
Total.....		148,270		68,530		64,212		61,286
Entered for warehouse						11		12
All other—								
United States.....		8,692		4,346		6,506		13,920
United Kingdom.....		33		64		211		182
Austria-Hungary.....								42
Belgium.....								892
France.....		69		23		268		582
Germany.....		70		4		100		3,132
Italy.....				79				
Netherlands.....				34				92
Spain.....				432		458		1,372
Sweden.....								46
Switzerland.....								20
China.....		33		20				2
British East Indies.....								
Japan.....		16,472		15,903		19,640		19,926

Australasia.....							2
Total.....	24,369	20,905	27,187				40,120
Entered for warehouse.....	26	79					
Lamp chimneys, shades, and globes—							
United States.....	5,240	2,547	18,850				4,912
United Kingdom.....	999	157	458				116
Belgium.....							2
France.....		7	19				890
Germany.....	133	1	388				1,450
Netherlands.....			42				
Spain.....	57						684
China.....	307	147	201				
British East Indies.....	2	1	1				
Japan.....	16,445	20,337	17,023				13,544
Total.....	23,188	23,196	36,982				21,698
Mirrors—							
United States.....	68,087	43,016	24,768				16,218
United Kingdom.....	1,132	4,707	2,903				14,490
Belgium.....		1,213					14,136
France.....		986	3,342				2,590
Germany.....	119	603	2,503				6,374
Italy.....			168				458
Netherlands.....	6,239	5,689	3,834				26
Spain.....		6					176
Switzerland.....							50
China.....	33,651	19,248	14,018				19,232
British East Indies.....	1						6
French East Indies.....							18
Hongkong.....	39,287	23,717	15,562				12,784
Japan.....							
Total.....	148,566	101,185	67,110				86,558
Entered for warehouse.....			13				6
Spectacles, eyeglasses, and goggles—							
United States.....	37,956	26,569	54,425				42,058
United Kingdom.....	29		12				92
Belgium.....							2
France.....	117	13	51				910
Germany.....			2				188
Spain.....							8
China.....	203	356	271				146
British East Indies.....			16				
French East Indies.....		4					

TABLE No. 7—Continued.

## Articles and countries.

Glass and glassware—Continued.  
Spectacles, eyeglasses, and goggles—Continued.

	1917		1918		1915		1914	
	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.
Japan.....		P14,961		P11,560		P7,948		P7,844
Total.....		52,566		38,502		62,725		50,748
Entered for warehouse.....								212
Window glass—								
United States.....		120,686		90,282		31,140		13,502
United Kingdom.....		1,210		1,897		1,716		5,130
Belgium.....		96		1,074		6		39,184
France.....		201						2,144
Germany.....		1,192						3,008
Netherlands.....		596		94		10		300
Spain.....				61				
Switzerland.....				7,862		3,975		7,104
China.....		1,244		15,183		16,461		6
Japan.....		26,424				32		
Australasia.....								
Total.....		151,608		115,953		53,340		70,378
All other—								
United States.....		42,622		35,194		41,534		29,968
Hawaii.....				64		5		24
Guam.....		10						
United Kingdom.....		1,720		2,269		2,394		5,528
Austria-Hungary.....						387		1,226
Belgium.....								1,608
Denmark.....				149				
France.....		392		1,171		425		980
Germany.....		1,771		417		1,864		35,000
Italy.....				2,414		546		140
Netherlands.....				18		270		26
Spain.....		165		787		622		170
Switzerland.....		7		139		206		24
Canada.....		2						
China.....		411		498		177		202
British East Indies.....		4		13		10		50
Japan.....				77,760		48,872		17,480
Siam.....		158,369				2		
Australasia.....								36
Total.....		205,473		120,813		97,314		92,412
Entered for warehouse.....		324		1,662				18

Total glass :				292,114	211,282	210,796	143,504
United States				658,667	439,976	330,759	448,134
Other countries				523	2,819	24	250
Entered for warehouse							
<b>Glue:</b>							
United States				61,334	51,993	33,042	12,332
Holland				68,087	23,313	17,291	30,722
United Kingdom				18,111	19,406	15,372	9,993
Austria-Hungary				15,008	13,315	30,847	4,274
Belgium							600
France				7	5	60	11,276
Germany				222			9,371
Netherlands				98			3,161
Spain				1,330		1,045	174
China				3,969	2,297	4,363	1,897
British East Indies				2,316	238	1,833	865
Japan				40,265	1,441	9,520	1,964
<b>Total</b>				129,302	40,609	80,710	30,638
Entered for warehouse				7,186	11,587	14,120	7,732
<b>Gold, platinum, and silver, manufactures of:</b>							
<b>Jewelry</b>							
United States				36,674	79,077	57,551	72,032
United Kingdom				208	154	275	215
Austria-Hungary							160
Denmark							40
France				20,592	13,856	27,192	43,078
Germany						6,979	20,700
Italy							120
Spain				68	1,138	466	210
Switzerland				93	1,084	3,469	1,758
China				5,487	2,706	2,746	3,170
British East Indies				176	66	66	378
Dutch East Indies					10		
French East Indies					103	59	65
Hongkong							
Japan				141	540	306	154
Persia							12
Siam							162
Switzerland							24
Spanish Africa							8
Egypt							
<b>Total</b>				118,446	109,425	99,109	142,294

TABLE No. 7—Continued.

## Articles and countries.

Gold, platinum, and silver, manufactures of—Continued.

	1917		1916		1915		1914	
	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.
All other—								
United States.....		\$81,339		\$70,522		\$56,783		\$60,538
United Kingdom.....		616		797		908		534
France.....		3,252		7,090		9,860		12,386
Germany.....				16		1,864		4,574
Spain.....		624		295		1,355		582
Switzerland.....						66		20
Canada.....		162						4
Mexico.....								1,586
China.....		1,323		1,472		1,437		120
British East Indies.....		145		32		472		
Dutch East Indies.....				5				
French East Indies.....		10		36				
Hongkong.....		122		521		583		1,070
Japan.....		1,126				11		18
Siam.....				26		16		
Australasia.....						8		
Egypt.....								
Total.....		89,219		80,812		73,363		81,532
Total gold, etc.:								
United States.....		168,513		148,599		114,334		132,670
Other countries.....		34,152		35,688		58,138		91,156
Grease:								
United States.....	Kilos.	265,882	Kilos.	33,571	Kilos.	55,916	Kilos.	39,022
United Kingdom.....		11,874		1,669		2,282		217,532
Germany.....		1,877		16,754		29,125		1,242
China.....						35		16,694
Dutch East Indies.....		892				6		166
Australasia.....								38
Total.....		281,025		67,279		6,193		39,022
Hair, and manufactures of:								
United States.....				35,240		379,500		217,532
United Kingdom.....						60,093		1,242
Austria-Hungary.....								166
France.....								38
Germany.....								
Italy.....								
Spain.....								
Total.....								
United States.....		7,758		447		405		96
United Kingdom.....		5,542		5,256		2,780		4,154
Austria-Hungary.....						2		
France.....		5		78		163		44
Germany.....								2,232
Italy.....								
Spain.....						40		4
Total.....								
United States.....								
United Kingdom.....								
Austria-Hungary.....								
France.....								
Germany.....								
Italy.....								
Spain.....								

China.....	174	183	188
Japan.....	208	384	188
Total.....	6,164	4,485	6,846

## Hats and caps:

Caps—			
United States.....	11,048	7,925	6,792
United Kingdom.....	2,885	1,521	3,242
France.....		33	154
Germany.....	4		1,492
Italy.....			42
Netherlands.....			10
Spain.....	74	133	5,078
Switzerland.....		2	12
Turkey in Europe.....			896
China.....	8,534	6,903	456
British East Indies.....	1,806	469	
Dutch East Indies.....	1,811	3,623	
French East Indies.....		4	
Japan.....	22,176	6,562	1,064
Turkey in Asia.....	1,002		4
Australasia.....			
Total.....	49,309	27,165	19,252
Entered for warehouse.....	825	18,142	

## Hats—

Straw—			
United States.....	13,287	9,633	14,926
United Kingdom.....	2,954	2,968	5,358
France.....	1,538	1,589	3,908
Germany.....			1,750
Italy.....	53		2,388
Netherlands.....			2,069
Spain.....	197		3,490
Panama.....	35	98	2
Ecuador.....	2,537	4	74
China.....	180	37	
British East Indies.....	23		1,310
French East Indies.....			129
Japan.....	5,398	1,689	184
Australasia.....	21		50
Total.....	26,173	20,313	1,900
Entered for warehouse.....			

## Woolen—

United States.....	308,747	104,104	79,062
United Kingdom.....	1,989	3,804	8,274
Number.....			
United States.....	49,689	72,256	53,751
United Kingdom.....	2,062	4,261	2,032
Number.....			
United States.....	20,847	27,513	37,813
United Kingdom.....			78
Number.....			

TABLE No. 7—Continued.

## Articles and countries.

## Hats and caps—Continued.

## Hats—Continued.

## Woolen—Continued.

	1917		1916		1915		1914	
	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.
Belgium.....	32	\$52	4,764	\$4,776	970	\$799	2	\$6
France.....	24	62	24	10	9	6	1,164	1,282
Germany.....	34,254	34,574	127,662	88,838	123,902	81,372	134,508	13,830
Italy.....	3	6	2	8	156	257	17	97,938
Netherlands.....	5	38	5	18	54	34	50	172
Switzerland.....	4	28	13	45	23	45	297	490
China.....	1	2	5	5	35	27	3	10
British East Indies.....	495	568	252	294	62	62	30	24
French East Indies.....	300	774	1	7				
Japan.....								
Australasia.....								
Egypt.....								
Total.....	321,117	346,840	219,226	201,864	176,952	159,119	205,870	196,110
Entered for warehouse.....	2,062	3,429	17,761	21,503	3,774	8,124	4,008	3,146
All other—								
United States.....		97,740		10,443		6,437		9,432
United Kingdom.....		673		1,990		5,412		2,290
France.....		14,216		218		1,112		3,498
Germany.....		23						440
Italy.....		3,201				1,144		1,220
Spain.....		934		6		32		148
Switzerland.....				1				
Cuba.....		20						
Panama.....		13		88				
Ecuador.....		1,038						
China.....		96		1,448		1,138		192
British East Indies.....		17		56		16		202
French East Indies.....		922		36		5		782
Japan.....		110,911		7,462		2,286		
Australasia.....		14		12				
Total.....		229,818		21,765		17,582		13,184
Entered for warehouse.....		22,855						870
Total hats and caps :—								
United States.....		480,822		132,105		96,722		110,192
Other countries.....		221,318		138,992		125,634		161,172
Entered for warehouse.....		26,609		21,503		3,124		4,094

<b>Hay:</b>					
United States	Kilos.	130,007	Kilos.	105,213	Kilos.
British East Indies			2,374,454	403,789	6,212,488
Japan		6,138	9,090	552	
Australasia		151,630	37,338	20	349,819
				218	12,368
<b>Total</b>		136,145	2,920,882	404,361	274,142
<b>Hides and skins:</b>					
<b>Hides of cattle—</b>					
Guam	Kilos.	800			Kilos.
Spain			80		276
China				74	209,675
French East Indies		2,477	188	92	122,624
Japan			200	84	76
Australasia			388	176	234
<b>Total</b>		3,277		1,885	4,688
				392	4,788
				1,885	126,544
<b>All other—</b>					
United States	Kilos.	345	Kilos.	1,226	Kilos.
United Kingdom		56	504	1,326	2,491
Germany			86	52	2,160
Spain			2	25	1
China			504	412	58
British East Indies		1,124	188	113	27
French East Indies		199	145	125	296
Japan		65	39	89	9
Siam					24
<b>Total</b>		1,789	1,495	2,142	36
					182
					20
					15
					2,231
					3,339
<b>Total hides:</b>					
United States		220		1,326	3,250
Other countries		2,262		992	126,832
<b>Hops:</b>					
United States	Kilos.	48,508	Kilos.	18,806	Kilos.
United Kingdom			19,634	18,080	11,924
Germany		8		32	11,295
China		471	94	300	37
<b>Total</b>		48,987	19,728	21,945	9,599
					137
					238
					41,074
<b>Household and personal effects of settlers, travelers, and returning residents:</b>					
United States		41,181		34,035	67,070
Hawaii				4,250	2,500
United Kingdom		1,367			11,896
					10,244

TABLE No. 7—Continued.

	1917			1918			1915			1914		
	Quantity.	Value.		Quantity.	Value.		Quantity.	Value.		Quantity.	Value.	
Articles and countries.												
Household and personal effects of settlers, travelers, and returning residents—Continued.												
Belgium.....		£146				£40					£758	
Denmark.....											9,516	
France.....								£14,318			4,778	
Germany.....						10		284			40	
Italy.....								300			742	
Netherlands.....											5,706	
Spain.....		1,302			21,986			1,697				
Switzerland.....					500			112				
Canada.....					200			1,600				
China.....		6,998			5,341			456			10,630	
German China.....											200	
British East Indies.....		500			227			580			340	
Dutch East Indies.....		175						2,028			19	
Hongkong.....		359			12,429			1,020			110	
Japan.....		4,317			15			1,354			4,812	
Australasia.....					510			610			614	
Egypt.....		100										
Total.....		56,435			80,043			88,249			115,800	
Entered for warehouse												
India rubber, manufactures of, automobile tires excluded:												
Belgium.....		56,187			23,186			13,117			31,042	
United States.....					277			471			6	
United Kingdom.....												
Spain.....												
Total.....		56,187			23,463			13,588			31,048	
Boots and shoes—												
United States.....	Pair,	15,137		Pair,	116,829		Pair,	27,074		Pair,	27,726	
United Kingdom.....	1	19,434		7	160,076		6	43,153		3	6	
Spain.....	8									1	6	
China.....												
British East Indies.....	4	11		1	4		20	12				
Japan.....	15,495	6,176		25,611	10,471			1,895		439	244	
Total.....	30,637	25,624		142,449	170,558		30,389	45,060		12,331	27,982	
Hose—												
United States.....		73,827			59,560						80,314	
United Kingdom.....		8,961			1,906						12,640	

France	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	.....	84
Germany	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	.....	610
Sweden	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Japan	.....	6,306	398	.....	.....	.....	.....
German Oceania	.....	145	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total	.....	84,179	61,864	.....	81,496	.....	98,648
Packing—	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
United States	.....	69,085	40,401	.....	44,699	.....	36,540
United Kingdom	.....	2,334	8,339	.....	6,297	.....	4,368
Germany	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	686
Sweden	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....
Japan	.....	2	943	.....	20	.....	24
Total	.....	71,421	50,184	.....	51,017	.....	41,718
Tires—	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
United States	.....	209,694	195,947	.....	238,526	.....	232,474
United Kingdom	.....	1,344	1,487	.....	2,551	.....	6,136
France	.....	226	856	.....	433	.....	1,146
Germany	.....	265	.....	.....	.....	.....	326
Japan	.....	1,180	.....	.....	16	.....	.....
Total	.....	212,809	198,290	.....	241,526	.....	240,082
All other—	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
United States	.....	208,842	173,011	.....	129,613	.....	106,614
United Kingdom	.....	2,599	4,389	.....	3,011	.....	6,644
Austria-Hungary	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	20
Belgium	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	340
France	.....	1,354	2,426	.....	1,120	.....	1,542
Germany	.....	19	72	.....	869	.....	18,082
Italy	.....	.....	.....	.....	4,366	.....	.....
Spain	.....	47	546	.....	964	.....	42
Switzerland	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	10
Canada	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
China	.....	192	123	.....	128	.....	60
British East Indies	.....	58	6	.....	.....	.....	.....
Japan	.....	18,901	16,385	.....	20,913	.....	2,400
Australasia	.....	.....	.....	.....	556	.....	54
Total	.....	282,012	197,358	.....	161,645	.....	135,810
Entered for warehouse	.....	.....	.....	.....	345	.....	230
Total India rubber:	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
United States	.....	637,069	652,181	.....	548,776	.....	514,810
Other countries	.....	45,163	49,536	.....	43,556	.....	55,473
Entered for warehouse	.....	.....	.....	.....	345	.....	230

TABLE No. 7—Continued.

Articles and countries.	1917		1916		1915		1914	
	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.
<b>Ink:</b>								
Printer's—								
United States.....		\$38,704		\$19,624		\$10,983		\$10,610
United Kingdom.....		7,580		3,028		1,361		2,170
Germany.....				85		406		4,516
Italy.....								
Netherlands.....				319		882		58
Spain.....		206		15		248		12
China.....		178				7		
Japan.....				2,847		8		
Total.....		46,667		25,918		14,757		17,366
<b>All other—</b>								
United States.....		76,982		37,882		34,062		29,308
United Kingdom.....		2,126		6,823		7,333		7,262
Austria-Hungary.....		12		162		16		282
France.....		640						170
Germany.....								10
Netherlands.....				184				6
Spain.....		2		2,634		1,738		1,516
China.....		3,377						
British East Indies.....				1,433		218		84
Japan.....		2,690						
Australasia.....		5						
Total.....		85,334		49,118		43,374		38,578
Entered for warehouse.....		20		139				
<b>Total ink:</b>								
United States.....		115,686		57,506		45,055		39,919
Other countries.....		16,815		17,530		13,076		16,026
Entered for warehouse.....		20		139				
<b>Instruments and apparatus, not elsewhere specified:</b>								
Electrical—								
Fans, and parts of—								
United States.....		36,497		42,417		23,877		31,654
United Kingdom.....		1,733				1,178		82
Italy.....		149				17		498
Japan.....								
Total.....		38,379		42,417		25,072		32,184
Entered for warehouse.....						1,150		

Incandescent lamps—									
United States	134,312	70,023	46,664	18,820					
United Kingdom	347	569	3,707	30,508					
Austria-Hungary			476	868					
France		8	26	23,226					
Germany				6,588					
Netherlands	17,423	11,483	8,062	2,708					
Spain			6,128						
Switzerland		8,909							
French East Indies									
Japan	2	418	2,242	608					
Australasia	5,092			58					
Total	157,176	96,988	63,900	81,983					
Entered for warehouse	488								
Meters—									
United States	12,149	8,884	11,693	21,964					
United Kingdom		28		100					
France			48						
Germany				122					
Total	12,149	8,912	11,741	22,186					
Telegraph instruments—									
United States	329,495	2,428	2,021	9,308					
United Kingdom	74	1,078	242	5,264					
China				2					
British East Indies				44					
Hongkong	715								
Japan	11,788		58						
Total	342,072	3,506	2,321	14,618					
Telephones and parts of—									
United States	82,806	44,825	32,910	65,644					
United Kingdom		160							
Japan			10						
Total	82,806	44,985	32,920	65,644					
Wire, insulated—									
United States	96,882	161,627	172,489	318,068					
United Kingdom		10	591	260					
France		50	282	100					
Germany	558		6	1,998					
Japan	19,475	1,084	1,390	7,343					
Total	116,885	162,771	174,748	329,840					
Entered for warehouse	157,243	209,480		2,329					

TABLE No. 7—Continued.

	1917		1916		1915		1914	
	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.
Instruments and apparatus, not elsewhere specified—Continued.								
Electrical—Continued.								
All other—								
United States		\$367,361		\$274,812		\$279,119		\$209,368
United Kingdom		16,829		1,510		5,451		10,975
Austria-Hungary								92
Belgium								512
Denmark		50		577		84		3,336
France		1,456		76		150		19,328
Germany								96
Italy						18		26
Netherlands				214		203		
Spain		50		1				2
China		6						
British East Indies								442
Hongkong		7,389		5,950		6,268		2,394
Japan		2						
Australasia								
Total		393,143		283,140		295,077		348,132
Motion-picture apparatus, and films for—								
United States		264,462		170,439		190,982		136,834
Hawaii						900		740
United Kingdom		11,495		26,823		50,749		37,272
Denmark		490		4,765		9,564		26,252
France		14,755		36,094		91,289		217,220
Germany				683		3,928		6,008
Italy		9,667		13,515		25,505		27,480
Spain		11,135		75,477		175,517		92,388
China		976						1,086
British East Indies		499		90		308		2,754
Japan								736
Australasia		12,466						
Total		325,976		327,867		548,742		548,770
Entered for warehouse		9,806		17,390				13,916
Photographs, graphophones, gramophones, and records and materials for—								
United States		122,589		117,813		109,236		66,674
United Kingdom				63		1,287		1,036
France		80		80		303		324
Germany						22		4,026
Netherlands								93
Spain		50		123		7		204

China.....	22	45	64	220
British East Indies.....	3,136	862	2,869	410
Japan.....	125,877	113,986	113,738	72,992
Total.....		21		
Entered for warehouse.....				
Scientific instruments—				
United States.....	28,636	35,118	21,304	55,990
Hawaii.....	192	174	152	4,226
United Kingdom.....	6,140	2,094	3,089	548
Austria-Hungary.....				4
Denmark.....	507	1,230	3,236	1,586
France.....	617	7	3,459	21,688
Germany.....	808			
Italy.....				32
Netherlands.....		114	124	124
Spain.....	80		392	306
Switzerland.....	9		10	482
China.....				
British East Indies.....	10	49		
Hongkong.....	2,569	3,597	542	344
Japan.....	5			10
Siam.....				
Australia.....				
Total.....	39,573	42,383	32,258	87,290
Entered for warehouse.....	15			
All other—				
United States.....	170,809	158,327	180,266	189,866
United Kingdom.....	13,835	13,019	9,176	38,908
France.....	2,563	4,644	3,236	4,566
Germany.....	18,183	1,187	1,545	17,080
Italy.....				108
Netherlands.....				14
Spain.....	19	14	166	224
Switzerland.....	463	221	635	128
China.....	93	62	28	168
British East Indies.....	19			
Hongkong.....	13,429	5,486	200	
Japan.....	1		4,724	8,458
Australia.....				158
Total.....	219,414	182,910	199,976	204,618
Entered for warehouse.....	932	1,612	82	
Total instruments, etc.—				
United States.....	1,689,836	1,132,722	1,070,561	1,027,994
United States.....	204,071	228,302	429,932	629,423
Other countries.....	11,241	19,023	1,232	16,156
Entered for warehouse.....				



Germany.....	428	67	.....	120,517	6,383	2,652,594	276,860
China.....	.....	.....	.....	7,478	944	.....	.....
<b>Total.....</b>	<b>2,048,791</b>	<b>268,027</b>	<b>2,025,902</b>	<b>2,166,336</b>	<b>169,934</b>	<b>10,257,844</b>	<b>855,054</b>

## Sheets and plates—

Corrugated roofing—							
United States.....	Kilos.	776,739	2,938,195	523,887	838,476	Kilos.	1,375,352
United Kingdom.....	2,670,010	.....	96,786	15,461	40,731	9,168,449	161,846
Belgium.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,322,750	2,186
Germany.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	15,087	1,738
Japan.....	54,328	34,968	245	55	.....	13,947	.....
<b>Total.....</b>	<b>2,724,338</b>	<b>811,727</b>	<b>2,934,157</b>	<b>539,443</b>	<b>879,207</b>	<b>10,520,233</b>	<b>1,540,622</b>

## Tin plates,terneplates, and tagger's tin—

United States.....	Kilos.	84,591	254,321	64,743	78,325	Kilos.	19,288
United Kingdom.....	156,498	.....	101	31	46	101,817	1,406
Germany.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,280	180
China.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	865	140
Japan.....	1	1	151	50	.....	.....	.....
<b>Total.....</b>	<b>156,499</b>	<b>84,592</b>	<b>254,573</b>	<b>64,824</b>	<b>377,760</b>	<b>113,040</b>	<b>21,014</b>

## All other—

United States.....	Kilos.	499,274	1,677,967	283,367	556,356	Kilos.	462,854
United Kingdom.....	1,832,737	3,183	114,321	20,066	36,421	3,018,014	56,756
Belgium.....	12,916	.....	.....	.....	.....	153,103	8,954
France.....	.....	9,884	.....	.....	.....	392	88
Germany.....	39,405	1,275	.....	.....	.....	34,407	3,056
China.....	4,132	92	.....	.....	.....	144	14
Hongkong.....	576	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Japan.....	.....	.....	264	105	.....	.....	.....
Australasia.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

Total  
Entered for warehouse

.....	1,889,766	513,713	1,792,552	308,538	592,829	3,867,762	520,722
.....	28,668	6,714	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

## Structural iron and steel—

United States.....	Kilos.	177,097	2,603,988	270,056	328,536	Kilos.	974,820
United Kingdom.....	1,033,389	.....	54,602	5,713	11,850	11,132,561	46,370
Belgium.....	1,162	582	.....	.....	.....	558,924	17,282
Germany.....	6,741	1,288	.....	.....	.....	185,037	25,036
China.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	201,481	.....
Hongkong.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,092	22
Australasia.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	154	64
<b>Total.....</b>	<b>1,041,792</b>	<b>178,967</b>	<b>2,659,565</b>	<b>276,361</b>	<b>345,283</b>	<b>12,078,538</b>	<b>1,043,604</b>



Spain.....	498	484	656	973	41	52	24	14
Japan.....			22	80				
Total.....	50,228	30,594	50,585	33,956	50,212	22,758	36,572	14,644
Netting—								
United States.....	Kilos.		Kilos.		Kilos.		Kilos.	
United Kingdom.....	51,269	21,661	131,769	40,922	133,393	24,556	158,378	23,088
Germany.....	6,456	3,832	3,910	1,959	10,134	2,449	39,524	6,604
Spain.....	50	12	975	834	2,058		15,474	2,956
Japan.....	1,575	1,017	407	189		624		
Total.....	2,366	2,790						
United States.....	61,716	29,312	137,051	43,404	145,585	27,629	213,376	32,648
All other—								
United States.....		35,771		14,940		18,911		11,648
Hawaii.....				52				
United Kingdom.....		4,040		4,276		1,130		664
Belgium.....						722		
France.....		148		268		563		886
Germany.....		124		426		1,235		7,392
Italy.....								6
Netherlands.....				43		79		
Spain.....		79		410		344		86
Sweden.....						9		2
Switzerland.....		2				94		20
Canada.....								4
China.....		313		181		88		366
British East Indies.....		1						
Hongkong.....						8		
Japan.....		2,000		2,037		491		136
Australasia.....								10
Total.....	42,418	42,418		22,633		23,674		21,220
Entered for warehouse.....	42			557				
Buckets—								
United States.....		6,727		3,502		4,113		4,518
United Kingdom.....		1,874		10,477		16,635		22,632
Germany.....		7				54		346
Spain.....		807		786				
China.....				3		1		
Japan.....		28				1,000		
Total.....		9,443		14,768		21,803		27,496
Castings, not elsewhere specified—								
United States.....		9,909		15,351		41,089		12,726
United Kingdom.....		5,740				966		1,828
Spain.....				2				

TABLE No. 7—Continued.

Articles and countries.	1917		1918		1915		1914	
	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.
<b>Iron and steel, and manufactures of—Continued.</b>								
<b>Castings, not elsewhere specified—Continued.</b>								
China		\$3,862		\$4,811		\$4,826		\$7,058
Hongkong		8,967						70
Japan		2,831				988		
Australasia								21,182
Total		31,309		20,174		47,649		
<b>Chains—</b>								
United States		60,974		19,780		22,092		34,165
Hawaii								44
United Kingdom		9,457		9,661		12,408		30,148
Austria-Hungary						286		2,882
France		586		821		1,551		692
Germany		670		141		2		3,602
Spain				738		248		2
China						116		
British East Indies		13		375		1,132		
Hongkong								
Australasia								
Total		71,700		31,516		37,842		71,525
Entered for warehouse		478						
<b>Cutlery—</b>								
<b>Pocket—</b>								
United States		15,520		11,235		7,373		6,562
United Kingdom		165		503		1,598		470
Denmark								
France		53		366		18		112
Germany		416		3,299		5,964		49,468
Netherlands				133		2,300		14
Spain								16
Switzerland		19						114
China		492						4
Japan		109,296		45,118		6,285		
Australasia		53						
Total		126,004		60,679		23,548		56,860
<b>Razors—</b>								
United States		29,063		22,374		21,340		16,636
United Kingdom		1,367		1,910		1,591		1,338
Austria-Hungary								4

France.....	382	250	62	92
Germany.....	344	288	1,119	10,442
Netherlands.....	378		58	
Spain.....	7		4	14
China.....	16			6
British East Indies.....	7,109	1,063	367	20
Japan.....	40			
Australasia.....				
Total.....	38,701	25,885	24,541	23,552
Scissors and shears—				
United States.....				19,893
United Kingdom.....	92,578	28,043	23,328	642
France.....	542	301	290	7,456
Germany.....	3,016	5,137	2,443	12,764
Italy.....	56	302	1,030	20
Netherlands.....		5		2
Spain.....				2
China.....	257	470	294	682
British East Indies.....	16			
Japan.....	4,678	307	66	26
Australasia.....				16
Total.....	101,143	34,565	27,461	41,418
Entered for warehouse.....	28			
Table—				
United States.....	26,896	5,713	2,112	10,674
United Kingdom.....	1,840	882	664	331
France.....	179	861	51	332
Germany.....	649	1,975	1,826	6,414
Netherlands.....			56	4
Spain.....	760	945		
China.....	53	7	10	
British East Indies.....			389	
Japan.....	9,701	5,094		
Total.....	40,078	15,477	5,108	17,768
All other—				
United States.....	52,553	16,179	11,712	45,234
United Kingdom.....	510	575	555	9,642
France.....	267	1,566	377	1,148
Germany.....	844	48	201	6,183
Italy.....			30	
Spain.....			354	24
Sweden.....			41	
Switzerland.....	5		6	4
China.....	2,940	2,431	2,253	1,726
British East Indies.....	125	1		6

TABLE No. 7—Continued.

Articles and countries.	1917		1916		1915		1914	
	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.
<b>Iron and steel, and manufactures of—Continued.</b>								
<b>Cutlery—Continued.</b>								
<b>All other—Continued.</b>								
French East Indies		717,487		71,786		7		712
Japan		21				44		10
Australasia								
Total		74,762		22,586		15,706		57,114
Entered for warehouse		216						
<b>Enameled utensils—</b>								
United States		32,089		31,887		14,549		13,040
United Kingdom		25,713		8,292		2,791		7,098
Austria-Hungary				1,468		3,502		50,076
Belgium				553		181		2,878
France						82		3,126
Germany		1,443		5,232		11,406		109,598
Italy				218		224		
Netherlands		229		1,268		4,690		8,424
Spain						56		46
Sweden		2,495		3,195		4,677		
Switzerland		27						
China		348		54				
British East Indies		997						
Japan		180,635		250,611		71,142		264
Total		243,976		302,279		113,300		213,564
Entered for warehouse						885		7,624
<b>Firearms—</b>								
<b>Revolvers and pistols, and parts of—</b>								
United States		3,523		7,259		7,702		14,732
Belgium		68				7		20
Germany		25,865						80
Spain		16		48		743		78
Total		29,472		7,307		8,452		14,910
Entered for warehouse		25,865				592		
<b>Rifles, and parts of—</b>								
United States		10,766		6,215		39,640		60,194
Germany		160						630
Total		10,926		6,215		39,640		60,824
Entered for warehouse		160						



TABLE No. 7—Continued.

	1917		1916		1915		1914	
	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.
<b>Articles and countries.</b>								
<b>Iron and steel, and manufactures of—Continued.</b>								
<b>Machinery, machines, and parts of—Continued.</b>								
<b>Cigarette and other tobacco machinery—</b>								
United States		\$1,825		\$499		\$30		\$1,680
United Kingdom		2,169		5,014		7,678		8,082
France		14,944		8,093		7,946		31,454
Germany								4,304
Total		18,939		13,606		15,654		45,520
<b>Electrical machinery—</b>								
United States		121,480		86,952		217,771		127,804
United Kingdom		2,251		3,363		15,601		21,388
France								1,874
Germany								57,646
Italy				2,541		540		1,694
Spain						45		
Switzerland		575						
Hongkong		7,485		497				
Japan						633		
Australasia								
Total		131,791		93,358		234,590		209,906
<b>Fiber-stripping and baling machines, and parts of—</b>								
United States		4,510		13,207		13,928		12,400
United Kingdom		2,606		186				11,916
Germany						2,866		8,592
Hongkong						488		
Japan		7						
Total		7,223		13,393		17,282		32,908
<b>Metal-working machinery—</b>								
United States		2,861		37,277		30,391		39,672
Hawaii		480						4,286
United Kingdom				114		349		294
Germany						475		
Hongkong								
Total		3,341		37,391		31,215		44,262
<b>Mining machinery—</b>								
United States		99,625		68,118		328,663		114,104
United Kingdom		409		912				

Hongkong	1,139	584	984
Australasia	101,173	3,251	47,248
Total	337,684	332,508	162,386
Oil-extracting machinery—			
United States	569	284,345	19,624
United Kingdom	1,157	4,925	
China	6,444		
Hongkong	344,854		
Japan		289,270	19,624
Total	23,577	15,763	55,540
Printing presses, and parts of—	119	1,464	56
United States	15		2,404
United Kingdom	23,711	17,227	58,000
Germany			
Japan			
Total	92,230	63,192	60,730
Pumps and pumping machinery—	1,234	1,356	12,909
United States	4,208		3,496
United Kingdom			128
Germany			12
Netherlands			72
China		760	
Hongkong	2,059		70
Japan			
Australasia			
Total	99,726	65,308	77,403
Entered for warehouse	640		
Refrigerating machinery—			
United States	8,117	30,713	58,832
United Kingdom			1,446
Total	8,117	30,713	60,278
Rice threshers, hullers, cleaners, and parts of—			
United States	24,202	43,967	53,954
United Kingdom	4,243	20,701	9,532
Germany	212	5,886	131,980
Japan		5	24
Total	28,657	70,459	195,600

TABLE No. 7—Continued.

	1917		1916		1915		1914	
	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.
Articles and countries.								
Iron and steel, and manufactures of—Continued.								
Machinery, machines, and parts of—Continued.								
Road-making machinery—								
United States.....		\$87,104		\$62,980		\$25,020		\$29,166
United Kingdom.....				1,023		453		280
Total.....				64,003		25,473		29,446
Sewing machines, and parts of—								
United States.....		941,874		460,105		130,798		1,313,910
United Kingdom.....		5,689		23,334		8,460		8,476
France.....								325
Germany.....		810		869		5,415		38,324
Italy.....				30				
Spain.....								2
Switzerland.....						22		202
Japan.....		76		3				60
Australasia.....								
Total.....		952,449		484,341		144,695		1,361,300
Entered for warehouse.....				1,454				173
Steam and other power engines, parts of—								
Locomotives, and parts of—								
United States.....		144,633		46,578		9,127		49,768
United Kingdom.....		4,164		12,034		139,151		299,706
Germany.....								120,178
Spain.....								36
Switzerland.....						89,257		
Total.....		148,797		58,612		237,535		469,688
Stationary, marine, and parts of—								
United States.....		553,433		275,780		137,494		181,266
United Kingdom.....		42,579		42,969		51,332		81,024
Denmark.....		976						
France.....								26
Germany.....		4,133				2,484		98,870
Sweden.....		138		5,284		29,610		38,980
Hongkong.....						243		230
Australasia.....								400
Total.....		605,364		324,033		271,213		400,746
Entered for warehouse.....		4,138						10,584

Traction, portable, and parts of—					
United States.....	5,556	28,495	18,562	18,562	26,574
United Kingdom.....	207	1,873	4,512	4,512	31,068
Germany.....					9,932
Total.....	5,763	30,168	23,074	23,074	67,564
Boilers, and parts of—					
United States.....	126,634	52,812	61,150	61,150	98,304
United Kingdom.....	12,813	34,902	61,399	61,399	83,346
Belgium.....					364
Germany.....	5,163				98,230
China.....		233			
Hongkong.....	1,486	357	6,338	6,338	498
Japan.....	33				
Total.....	146,129	88,304	128,867	128,867	271,742
Entered for warehouse					
United States.....					10,000
All other engines and parts of engines—					
United States.....	128,655	23,321	15,530	15,530	15,784
United Kingdom.....	2,706		4,750	4,750	1,526
Germany.....	10,080				
Sweden.....	511				14
Hongkong.....	874	1,550	420	420	
Japan.....	260				
Total.....	143,086	24,871	20,700	20,700	17,324
Entered for warehouse					
United States.....	511				
Sugar machinery—					
United States.....	514,785	143,984	111,831	111,831	196,018
Hawaii.....	131,401	8,860	3,360	3,360	44,748
United Kingdom.....	100,527	90,100	114,047	114,047	98,680
Germany.....					238
Spain.....		6,107			
British East Indies.....		123			
Hongkong.....					376
Total.....	746,713	249,174	229,238	229,238	340,060
Typewriting machines, and parts of—					
United States.....	286,846	163,917	184,835	184,835	151,714
United Kingdom.....	150	179	70	70	116
Germany.....	40	125			534
Japan.....					
Total.....	287,036	164,221	184,915	184,915	152,364

TABLE No. 7—Continued.

Articles and countries.	1917		1916		1915		1914	
	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.
Iron and steel, and manufactures of—Continued.								
Machinery, machines, and parts of—Continued.								
Woodworking machinery—								
Sawmill machinery—								
United States.....		\$149,681		\$78,250		\$40,323		\$162,968
United Kingdom.....								34
Germany.....								'92
Total.....		149,681		78,250		40,323		163,094
All other—								
United States.....		13,080		11,286		6,130		27,994
United Kingdom.....								812
France.....								248
Germany.....						19,659		1,092
Switzerland.....						1,077		
Total.....		13,080		11,286		26,866		30,146
All other machinery, machines, parts of—								
United States.....		259,111		193,262		269,891		491,550
Hawaii.....		480				568		300
United Kingdom.....		35,127		29,506		29,397		122,946
Belgium.....								1,516
France.....		53		1,578		267		5,770
Germany.....		6,833		674		127		203,902
Italy.....								388
Netherlands.....								338
Spain.....		618		60		114		440
Sweden.....		94		14		14		20
Switzerland.....		88		147				36
China.....		14,799		5,809		1,173		638
British East Indies.....				409		240		168
Hongkong.....		10,539		6,824		4,351		4,622
Japan.....		30,912		1,510		1,832		5,456
Australasia.....		5,387		5,381		11,221		2,028
Total.....		364,041		245,222		319,195		840,688
Entered for warehouse		8,248						452
Nails, spikes, and tacks—								
Nails—								
Wire—								
United States.....	Kilos.	300,662	Kilos.	388,375	Kilos.	210,887	Kilos.	186,584
United Kingdom.....		770		1,347		898		1,954
Belgium.....								1,528

France.....	3,358	845	419	345	28	450	42
Germany.....	685	566				127,973	16,552
Japan.....							
Total.....	1,212,193	302,843	2,826,366	990,067	1,923,148	2,170,384	205,700
All other—	Kilos.		Kilos.		Kilos.		
United States.....	123,027	50,255	101,110	27,142	437,329	89,152	22,804
United Kingdom.....	4,325	1,117	2,667	955	13,544	13,396	2,500
Belgium.....						3,400	1,082
France.....	6,207	1,366	18,138	1,279	101	3,000	3,160
Germany.....					6,029	20,447	
Netherlands.....					94		
Spain.....					14		20
Sweden.....			3,238	1,362	8,953	3,420	950
Norway.....					2,339	808	
China.....	1,237	331	481	198		15	18
Japan.....	24,451	15,860	19,485	8,309	905	390	58
Australasia.....	513	234	2,355	553	2,973	2,273	602
Total.....	159,840	69,213	140,828	40,098	472,528	143,530	31,534
All other—	Kilos.		Kilos.		Kilos.		
United States.....	188,258	52,260	152,649	24,659	239,177	156,897	18,624
United Kingdom.....	340	147	2,951	929	4,993	82,231	8,876
Belgium.....						31,636	3,235
France.....						111,366	10,692
Germany.....	609	304	183	183	390	10,548	1,580
Spain.....	3,376	1,732				5	2
Switzerland.....					2		
Japan.....	2,748	1,956	128	38			
Total.....	195,831	56,399	155,911	25,859	244,567	392,723	43,012
Needles—							
United States.....		4,199		914		2,777	7,732
United Kingdom.....		5,640		3,105		1,975	2,668
France.....		86		38		14	241
Germany.....		16,522		1,177		650	15,666
Italy.....							18
Netherlands.....				90			2
Spain.....		1				2	6
Switzerland.....							220
China.....		1,409		1,762		12	14
Japan.....		3,980		24,146		24	
Total.....		31,837		31,222		4,554	26,502
Entered for warehouse		16,327					

TABLE No. 7—Continued.

	1917		1916		1915		1914	
	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.
<b>Articles and countries.</b>								
<b>Iron and steel, and manufactures of—Continued.</b>								
<b>Nuts, bolts, washers, and rivets—</b>								
<b>United States.</b>								
Hawaii.....		\$159,631		\$78,480		\$62,412		\$91,904
United Kingdom.....		1,660		12,660		16,999		90
France.....		7,477		262		4		39,444
Germany.....		8		14		257		720
Italy.....		585		236				4,592
China.....		24						36
Hongkong.....		1,738						6
Japan.....		102						38
German Oceania.....								118
Total.....		171,175		91,652		99,922		136,350
<b>Pipes and fittings—</b>								
<b>United States.</b>								
Hawaii.....	Kilos.	398,278	Kilos.	394,243	Kilos.	532,203	Kilos.	382,262
United Kingdom.....	1,640,443	7,000	2,838,783	21,152	61,157	14,914	217,298	41,902
France.....	10,236	332	91,457				339	128
Germany.....	779	12,598					126,980	26,584
Hongkong.....	40,440	743					61	10
Japan.....	750	151			189	10	27	10
Australasia.....							13	4
Total.....	1,693,391	418,681	2,930,240	415,395	5,021,357	547,127	3,373,923	453,900
Entered for warehouse.....	7	1					175	46
<b>Safer—</b>								
United States.....	Number.	49,271	501	29,171	405	24,696	Number.	30,908
United Kingdom.....	542	444	81	1,883	30	1,316	442	3,992
Austria-Hungary.....	8						83	52
France.....							1	122
Germany.....	103	1,485					2	126
China.....	40	1,127	4	191				
Hongkong.....	14	471						
Japan.....	4,126	11,444	6	279				
Total.....	4,833	64,242	591	31,524	435	26,011	530	35,246

Scales and balances—				
United States	32,967	22,430	25,114	20,282
United Kingdom	15,560	31	422	1,454
Austria-Hungary				242
Belgium				16
France	146	483	52	552
Germany	875		299	6,706
Spain			76	88
Sweden		12		
China	6		2	20
British East Indies	14			
Japan	655	5	32	30
Total	50,223	22,961	25,997	29,384
Entered for warehouse				
Screws—				
United States	28,599	10,301	11,319	16,146
United Kingdom	1,798	581	3,561	45,953
Belgium				12,583
Germany			19	2
China	62		8	558
Japan				6
				11
				20
Total	30,459	10,882	14,888	20,092
Entered for warehouse				
United States	21,004	22,683	28,587	16,146
United Kingdom	822	2,069	12,868	3,370
Belgium				4
Germany	24			558
China				6
Japan				11
				20
Total	21,850	24,762	39,474	61,334
Entered for warehouse				
Stoves, ranges, and parts of—				
United States	47,588	23,939	28,728	70,348
United Kingdom	1,836	1,527	1,139	1,388
France		90	95	48
Germany	2,423		8,926	8,244
Netherlands				4
Spain		45	1,204	
Sweden	155	104		6
China	294	1,004	234	638
British East Indies			15	16
Hongkong				
Japan	47	56	18	6
Total	52,343	26,765	40,359	80,698
Entered for warehouse				
Tin plate, manufactures of—				
United States	138,305	120,295	110,311	87,134
United Kingdom	645	2,161	965	2,768
Austria-Hungary				860
Belgium			70	900
France		1,362	224	252
Germany	10	623	6,703	10,670

TABLE No. 7—Continued.

Articles and countries.		1917		1918		1915		1914	
		Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.
Iron and steel, manufactures of—Continued.									
Tin plate, manufactures of—Continued.									
Italy.....							P360		P362
Netherlands.....									792
Spain.....					P3				80
Sweden.....					24		205		1,710
Switzerland.....									40
China.....		P19			798		3,198		18
British East Indies.....		444							824
Dutch East Indies.....		17			97		25		14
Hongkong.....		567					3		
Japan.....		98			9,952		2,669		1,276
Australasia.....		28,770					6		
Total.....			170,564		135,315		124,319		107,610
Entered for warehouse.....									66
Tools—									
United States.....			404,433		238,953		276,039		263,452
Hawaii.....					84				560
United Kingdom.....			29,033		27,135		32,825		52,732
Austria-Hungary.....									22
Belgium.....									262
France.....		645			1,857		1,025		3,934
Germany.....		11,512			1,116		1,247		43,354
Italy.....					2				102
Netherlands.....									2
Russia.....									2,102
Spain.....		77			134		1		22
Sweden.....		2,104					4		110
Switzerland.....		3							683
China.....		3,320			1,463		1,632		1,088
British East Indies.....		69					269		
French East Indies.....		3			3				
Hongkong.....									10
Japan.....		28,886			15,032		11,610		11,132
Australasia.....		974					491		270
German Oceania.....		17							
Egypt.....									4
Total.....			481,076		286,779		325,144		384,856
Entered for warehouse.....			561						244





French East Indies.....	4	950	25	82
Japan.....	15,506	3,435	1,119	1,444
Total.....	54,186			
Total lamps—				
United States.....	189,586	55,423	64,612	57,812
Other countries.....	170,151	65,995	53,072	89,052
Lead, and manufactures of:				
Pigs, bars, and sheets—				
United States.....	17,186	<i>Kilos.</i> 38,758	25,131	<i>Kilos.</i> 6,982
United Kingdom.....	42,913	135,122	4,283	30,565
Belgium.....		6,026		48,154
Germany.....				7,961
China.....	76	282		5,000
British East Indies.....	10			384
Japan.....	3,097			120
Australasia.....	10,328	1,041		
Total.....	31,197	140,471	30,353	126,951
Shot—				
United States.....	18,358	<i>Kilos.</i> 23,866	14,150	<i>Kilos.</i> 22,378
United Kingdom.....	36,583	64,150		106
Germany.....	735	897		254
Spain.....				3,824
Sweden.....				15,451
Japan.....	131	43		920
Total.....	18,907	65,090	14,150	214
Type—				
United States.....	14,325	17,073	23,999	21,714
United Kingdom.....			2	126
Germany.....				368
China.....	40	141	552	1,058
Japan.....	62	5		6
Turkey in Asia.....				374
Total.....	14,427	17,219	24,583	23,644
All other—				
United States.....	42,150	27,592	39,360	17,346
United Kingdom.....	843	511	1,564	4,630
Austria-Hungary.....			46	2,300
Belgium.....			70	
France.....	31	668	1,136	800
Germany.....	81	96	161	1,988
Italy.....		18	74	252
Netherlands.....				4

TABLE No. 7—Continued.

Articles and countries.		1917		1916		1915		1914	
Lead, and manufactures of—Continued.		Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.
All other—Continued.									
Spain.....	P164				P1,396		P162		P72
China.....	68				241		158		146
British East Indies.....									2
French East Indies.....									16
Japan.....	839				988		1,088		626
Australasia.....							313		
Ceramic Oceania.....	57								
Total.....			44,233		31,503		44,132		28,184
Entered for warehouse.....	5				86				
Total lead:									
United States.....			92,019		107,289		102,640		52,539
Other countries.....			16,745		7,523		10,548		36,054
Entered for warehouse.....	5				86				
Leather, and manufactures of:									
Leather—									
Sole—									
United States.....	Kilos.								
United Kingdom.....	105,999		233,128		191,459		134,237		335,272
Spain.....	314		801		104		82		1,010
Switzerland.....	250		562						481
China.....	10		7		85		276		1
Dutch East Indies.....					67				388
Japan.....	509		1,533		141				1,144
Australasia.....	1,790		4,625		993		955		488
Total.....	107,972		240,656		192,782		135,550		378
Upper—									884
United States.....									
United Kingdom.....			822,432		313,047		252,408		339,634
France.....					2,310		747		290,542
Germany.....			111						214
Italy.....									720
Spain.....									336
China.....			12,084		11,846		20,882		26,684
British East Indies.....			305		112		96		20
Dutch East Indies.....					80				19
Japan.....			2,231		22				
					146		220		



TABLE No. 7—Continued.

	1917		1916		1915		1914	
	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.
Articles and countries.								
Leather, and manufactures of—Continued.								
Manufactures of—Continued.								
Boots and shoes—Continued.								
Australasia	Pairs. 9	P51	Pairs. 10	P60	Pairs. 7	P42	Pairs. 102	P572
Total	602,999	1,824,391	524,796	1,345,418	681,182	1,869,897	675,331	1,895,540
Entered for warehouse							286	1,594
Harness and saddles—								
United States		6,542		7,203		18,326		202,988
United Kingdom						2,366		3,780
Spain		375		19		593		30
China								22
Japan		7,226		3,223		2,343		1,432
Australasia								60
Total		14,143		10,501		23,628		208,222
Pocketbooks, purses, wallets, and handbags—								
United States		18,384		22,363		17,976		5,650
United Kingdom		95		1,232		201		3,566
Austria-Hungary						361		2,144
France		68		259		374		1,218
Germany		48		33		508		5,841
Spain		533		268		290		1,330
Switzerland								80
Canada		4						
China		76		14		65		30
British East Indies				1		6		10
French East Indies				4		6		4
Japan		44,348		22,786		24,619		19,615
Australasia								6
Total		64,056		46,960		44,406		40,398
Entered for warehouse								386
All other—								
Hawaii								
United States		127,089		72,878		94,963		234,468
United Kingdom				139		70		70
Austria-Hungary		3,437		8,733		4,357		9,472
Belgium								15
France				438				6,845
Germany		131		827		3,547		2,586
Italy		320		112		867		6,590
Netherlands						116		1,565
								2

Spain.....	20	683	1,380	1,042
Sweden.....		4	57	18
Switzerland.....		42		188
China.....	279	575	384	632
British East Indies.....	93			8
French East Indies.....	5			
Japan.....	51,647	63,679	32,846	51,170
Australasia.....				16
<b>Total</b> .....	183,021	143,110	138,522	314,926
Entered for warehouse.....	10	429	1,324	4,904
<b>Total leather:</b> .....				
United States.....	3,022,541	1,942,784	2,375,363	2,865,450
Other countries.....	225,276	176,558	174,242	250,198
Entered for warehouse.....	10	429	1,324	7,160
<b>Malt:</b> .....				
United States.....	249,937	230,914	Kilos. 661,213	50,318
Germany.....			99,150	99,462
<b>Total</b> .....	249,937	230,914	760,363	149,780
<b>Matches:</b> .....				
United States.....	60	16	625	282
United Kingdom.....				18
Netherlands.....				264
Sweden.....		265	4,715	1,444
China.....	53,160	16,949	4,645	176
Japan.....	548,834	287,209	196,326	150,192
<b>Total</b> .....	602,054	304,439	206,311	152,376
Entered for warehouse.....				
<b>Meat and dairy products:</b> .....				
<b>Meat products—</b>				
<b>Fresh—</b>				
Beef—				
United States.....	17,403	12,679	Kilos. 1,421	658
China.....	1,007,017	354,920	244,873	59,445
Australasia.....	139,205	684,940	4,253,928	1,781,357
<b>Total</b> .....	1,163,625	1,052,539	4,500,222	1,841,460
Entered for warehouse.....	134,133	22,480	167,913	65,104
<b>Mutton—</b>				
United States.....	1,067	6,577	Kilos. 733	176
China.....	16,278	21,121	33,560	10,130

TABLE No. 7—Continued.

Articles and countries.	1917		1916		1915		1914	
	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.
<b>Meat and dairy products—Continued.</b>								
<b>Meat products—Continued.</b>								
<b>Fresh—Continued.</b>								
Mutton—Continued.								
Australasia.....	Kilos. 27,549	P15,134	Kilos. 61,590	P30,703	Kilos. 143,203	P48,107	Kilos. 292,137	P97,576
Total.....	57,450	32,479	119,184	58,406	177,496	58,413	292,137	97,576
Entered for warehouse.....							18,833	6,866
<b>Pork—</b>								
United States.....	Kilos. 27,495	26,302	Kilos. 27,532	16,535	Kilos. 32,923	19,620	Kilos. 41,392	28,038
China.....	1,411	1,056	11,006	5,087	4,894	2,069	1,985	734
Japan.....	3,006	1,695	6,755	2,122	27,365	8,982	4,237	1,746
Australasia.....	2,811	1,843	1,004	712	156	109	47,614	30,518
Total.....	34,722	30,896	46,297	24,456	65,338	30,770		
<b>Poultry and game—</b>								
United States.....						1,290		20
Germany.....		1,933		2,190		1,468		52
China.....		512		398		270		270
Japan.....		9,158		7,637		3,601		14,464
Australasia.....								
Total.....		11,603		10,225		7,281		14,806
<b>All other—</b>								
United States.....		5,037		12,434		1,830		878
Germany.....		6,162		5,549		1,930		146
China.....		2,278		4,381		7,145		21,764
Australasia.....								
Total.....		13,477		22,364		10,905		22,783
Entered for warehouse.....								82
<b>Canned—</b>								
Beef—								
United States.....	Kilos. 112,065	146,477	Kilos. 46,545	37,017	Kilos. 112,124	90,042	Kilos. 131,715	103,278
United Kingdom.....			6	7			216	184
Belgium.....							8	8
Denmark.....							19	14
Germany.....	280	172						144
Spain.....	56	75	20	21			240	144
China.....	2,964	2,232	2,824	1,053	12,740	4,548	812	339

Japan.....	14,288	8,774	1,637	496	292	105	2,811	1,622
Australasia.....	18,732	9,545					45,308	19,042
Total.....	148,355	167,275	51,032	38,596	125,156	94,695	151,129	124,500
Pork—								
United States.....	Kilos.		Kilos.		Kilos.		Kilos.	
United Kingdom.....	45,394	41,396	22,623	19,701	11,317	10,096	27,545	22,050
Belgium.....	647	960	1,057	1,217	1,879	2,268	4,687	5,724
France.....							17	22
Germany.....			23	36	71	66	47	74
Netherlands.....							243	322
Spain.....	136	113	222	419	485	509	203	328
China.....	952	1,203	2,361	1,516	16,515	8,894	1,021	498
Japan.....	60	70						
Total.....	47,689	43,742	26,286	22,889	30,277	21,743	33,770	29,026
Sausage—								
United States.....	Kilos.		Kilos.		Kilos.		Kilos.	
United Kingdom.....	84,332	86,758	59,865	42,723	63,115	45,787	215,181	127,366
Belgium.....	3,828	4,793	10,833	12,691	8,740	9,204	13,938	14,225
France.....	45	60	27	29	260	199	17	164
Germany.....			454	310	1,325	1,044	17	62
Italy.....								
Netherlands.....	12,481	20,230	29,046	43,500	18,898	27,146	1,483	1,134
Spain.....	8	10			96	68	5	2,022
Switzerland.....	1,178	1,694	1,703	1,763	1,550	1,261	2,164	2,022
China.....	14	5						67,065
British East Indies.....			39	40			46,683	80
Hongkong.....			5	3			53	1,600
Japan.....	1,439	970	1,151	748	229	188	1,791	
Australasia.....								
Total.....	103,325	114,520	103,123	101,809	100,213	84,907	281,520	213,676
All other—								
United States.....		42,950		32,011		56,920		80,910
United Kingdom.....		533		1,325		2,234		1,472
Belgium.....								20
Denmark.....								18
France.....		139		2,046		932		2,860
Germany.....		434		125		56		126
Netherlands.....				9		3		74
Spain.....		2,393		823		2,119		2,276
Switzerland.....						34		
China.....		2,321		5,177		13,267		2,344
British East Indies.....		1						

TABLE No. 7—Continued.

Articles and countries.	1917			1916			1915			1914		
	Quantity.	Value.		Quantity.	Value.		Quantity.	Value.		Quantity.	Value.	
<b>Meat and dairy products—Continued.</b>												
<b>Meat products—Continued.</b>												
<b>Canned—Continued.</b>												
<b>All other—Continued.</b>												
<b>Japan.</b>												
<b>Australasia.</b>												
<b>Total.</b>												
<b>Entered for warehouse.</b>												
<b>Dried, smoked, or cured—</b>												
<b>Bacon—</b>												
United States.....	Kilos.			Kilos.			Kilos.			Kilos.		
United Kingdom.....	33,456	42,790		34,959	32,563		17,887	15,938		33,096	30,540	
Germany.....	888	1,021		2,059	2,250		3,223	2,944		3,365	3,142	
Netherlands.....	175	74										
Spain.....	181	169		888	766		1,555	1,280		1,331	1,056	14
China.....	261	282										72
Japan.....	42	30		376	188		51	22		85		
Turkey in Asia.....												6
Australasia.....	24,063	32,494		17,576	21,275		33,977	33,244		39,009	35,192	
<b>Total.</b>	59,036	76,840		55,858	57,042		56,693	53,428		76,925	70,022	
<b>Hams and shoulders—</b>												
United States.....	Kilos.			Kilos.			Kilos.			Kilos.		
United Kingdom.....	53,423	58,143		35,697	36,910		44,542	29,901		67,403	44,466	
Denmark.....	17,342	22,045		41,493	47,680		47,390	45,796		75,375	73,380	
Germany.....										1,333	1,348	
Netherlands.....										560	698	
Spain.....	482	841		336	551		761	1,135		2,174	2,988	4
China.....	217,524	262,255		219,098	147,985		274,890	174,470		182,495	115,702	
Japan.....	2,814	2,660		3,692	2,443		45	30				
Australasia.....	117,495	151,084		60,024	72,310		130,170	133,098		136,909	137,374	
<b>Total.</b>	409,080	496,628		360,340	307,879		497,788	384,430		446,257	376,960	
<b>Entered for warehouse.</b>												
<b>Sausage—</b>												
United States.....	Kilos.			Kilos.			Kilos.			Kilos.		
France.....	1,372	1,683		33	24		849	518		50	88	
Germany.....	27	95		54	105					143	292	
Italy.....							202	294		250	362	
Spain.....	5,812	13,742		5,562	12,306		8,274	17,355		8,770	17,788	

Switzerland	28,566	39,576	30,363	31,146	33,563	2	112	168
China	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	30,864	30,707	32,744
Hongkong	.....	71	225	171	131	97	86	82
Australasia	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total	35,872	55,167	36,227	43,752	43,022	49,130	40,118	51,464
All other—	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
United States	.....	2,008	.....	2,307	.....	5,237	.....	74
United Kingdom	.....	11,974	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	12
Germany	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	32
Spain	.....	.....	.....	42	.....	110	.....	154
Switzerland	.....	360	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
Argentina	.....	6,011	.....	5,493	.....	5,981	.....	8,688
China	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	10	.....	34
British East Indies	.....	109	.....	130	.....	10	.....	.....
Japan	.....	1,513	.....	534	.....	.....	.....	176
Australasia	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total	21,977	21,977	.....	8,506	.....	11,348	.....	9,182
Entered for warehouse	10,782	10,782	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Lard—	Kilos	.....	Kilos	.....	Kilos	.....	Kilos	.....
United States	137,657	94,911	39,769	19,717	164,200	57,747	150,929	62,972
United Kingdom	408	274	.....	.....	.....	.....	24	8
Germany	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Spain	58	39	117	106	596	357	1,389	778
China	331,369	175,913	418,778	139,893	923,397	270,881	565,911	183,280
Hongkong	799	437	.....	.....	4,661	1,375	49,407	16,796
Japan	.....	.....	322	63	.....	.....	.....	.....
Australasia	6,773	4,363	2,055	1,386	14,811	7,785	16,476	7,880
Total	477,064	275,937	461,047	161,169	1,107,665	338,095	784,136	271,684
Entered for warehouse	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,052	288	.....	.....
Lard compounds and other substitutes for lard—	Kilos	.....	Kilos	.....	Kilos	.....	Kilos	.....
United States	299,013	236,084	531,377	252,875	853,910	306,246	1,204,133	488,482
Germany	50	20	.....	.....	799	254	.....	.....
China	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total	299,063	236,104	531,377	252,875	854,709	306,500	1,204,133	488,482
Oleomargarine, imitation butter—	Kilos	.....	Kilos	.....	Kilos	.....	Kilos	.....
United States	9,480	11,456	.....	.....	1,106	544	.....	.....
United Kingdom	325	325	72	73	211	166	7,999	4,332
Germany	1,596	1,022	260	220	.....	.....	.....	.....
Italy	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,624
Netherlands	16,322	12,843	61,485	35,319	61,350	30,831	83,472	42,220

TABLE No. 7—Continued.

Articles and countries.	1917		1916		1915		1914	
	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.
	Kilos.		Kilos.		Kilos.		Kilos.	
Meat and dairy products—Continued.								
Meat products—Continued.								
Oleomargarine, imitation butter—Continued.								
Switzerland.....								
China.....	848	P1,081	1,501	P1,367	48	P32	60	P6
British East Indies.....	6,176	8,098	6,835	7,140	6,924	6,249	6,751	6,868
Japan.....			94	83				
Turkey in Asia.....							110	100
Australasia.....							4	2
Total.....	34,747	34,825	70,247	44,202	69,658	37,822	101,497	55,232
All other—								
United States.....		24,172		20,317		32,020		17,322
United Kingdom.....		1,324		1,540		3,091		3,124
Belgium.....								28
France.....		39		60				572
Germany.....		10		8		20		394
Italy.....								30
Netherlands.....				4				4
Spain.....		277		338				118
Switzerland.....		252				399		22
Argentina.....		171		335		76		
China.....		256		13		14		
British East Indies.....				1				123
Japan.....				7				
Australasia.....		7		3		269		372
Total.....		26,508		23,126		35,891		22,114
Entered for ware house.....				49				46
Dairy products—								
Butter—	Kilos.		Kilos.		Kilos.		Kilos.	
United States.....	59,884	117,305	103,636	139,966	77,653	92,922	389	382
United Kingdom.....	500	902			833	923	436	548
Belgium.....							10	118
Denmark.....							99,526	133,308
France.....	44,811	85,560	50,559	75,765	83,415	113,238	32	28
Germany.....			5	8	1	1	545	648
Italy.....							2,079	2,264
Netherlands.....							217	258
China.....			1,300	1,901	3,657	4,015		
British East Indies.....	2	5			1,318	1,286		
Turkey in Asia.....					519	342	204	250
Total.....							14	76



TABLE No. 7—Continued.

	1917		1916		1915		1914	
	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.
Articles and countries.								
Meat and dairy products—Continued.								
Dairy products—Continued.								
Milk—Continued.								
Condensed—Continued.								
Sweetened—Continued.								
Spain.....	70,849	\$24,282	1,137,632	\$374,196	32,708	\$11,326	Kilos. 30	86
Norway.....	115,781	48,422	223,350	72,332	46,598	15,898	1,140	900
Switzerland.....	16,844	9,966	261	124	124	230	43,570	13,462
Japan.....	325,767	128,496	15,120	6,463	9,860	3,348	466	230
Australasia.....							234,006	80,004
Total.....	2,616,305	1,205,921	2,922,618	979,732	2,764,766	959,270	3,129,399	1,032,886
Entered for warehouse.....			5,025	1,588			5,575	1,214
Fresh—								
United States.....	179,475	75,613	57,536	15,479	34,871	9,722	Liters. 2,663	774
United Kingdom.....	179,490	42,755	22,153	4,553	90,574	21,590	776	260
Denmark.....			365	86			400	104
Germany.....	172	81	772	227	1,530	354	31,761	7,794
Italy.....	4,800	1,345			37,800	7,802	13,200	2,656
Netherlands.....					911	702	74	44
Spain.....	4,458	906	299,177	66,474	3,480	953	1,725	598
Norway.....	190,157	56,794	472,120	124,846	400,745	91,160	472,772	108,618
Switzerland.....	28,200	7,610			702,541	164,765	677,434	142,882
Canada.....	325	323			29,773	5,326	960	336
Australasia.....								
Total.....	587,277	185,427	852,123	211,665	1,302,925	302,374	1,201,765	264,065
Entered for warehouse.....			8,128	1,749	2,520	634	20,736	3,422
Total meat and dairy products—								
United States.....		3,158,948		1,312,335		1,136,698		1,241,268
Other countries.....		2,821,163		2,945,060		4,305,458		4,727,826
Entered for warehouse.....		157,936		31,534		66,759		108,000
Metals, metal compositions, and manufactures of, not elsewhere specified:								
Nickel—								
United States.....		1,484		5,405		4,661		1,796
United Kingdom.....		332				177		1,170
France.....		422		1,172		22		802
Germany.....		617						80
Spain.....								20
China.....								6



TABLE No. 7—Continued.

	1917		1918		1915		1914	
	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.
Articles and countries.								
Musical instruments, and parts of—Continued.								
All other, and parts of—Continued.								
Germany				£1,031		£5,263		£42,958
Italy						40		188
Netherlands				716		538		184
Spain		£200		5,925		11,729		4,306
China		6,573		18		2		578
British East Indies		162		4,464		2,784		
Japan		8,463						
Total		67,466		45,654		44,779		68,566
Entered for warehouse						128		
Total musical instruments—								
United States		101,322		99,398		57,270		81,755
Other countries		33,011		43,338		71,922		116,216
Entered for warehouse						128		
Oilcloths, and manufactures of:								
In the piece—								
United States		155,712		71,989		77,328		67,022
United Kingdom		3,006				8,996		15,286
Belgium				664				8
France						1,305		1,303
Germany		109				44		552
Spain								14
British East Indies				971				4
Japan		345				88		
Total		159,172		76,631		87,761		84,194
Entered for warehouse						1,287		1,428
All other—								
United States		3,068		2,352		492		492
United Kingdom		369		1,191		382		2,324
France		21				7,617		2,578
Germany		13		10		344		1,946
Italy						152		42
Spain				20		2		552
China				1,772				32
Japan		1,441				1,420		42
Total		4,920		5,680		10,365		7,998
Entered for warehouse				1,173		7,605		2,254

Total oilcloths—	158,780	74,341	77,760	67,504
United States	5,312	7,870	20,376	24,688
Other countries		1,173	8,892	3,652
Entered for warehouse				
Oils:				
Animal—				
United States	15,107			
United Kingdom	81			
Germany		18,698	19,736	8,776
Netherlands		22	2,865	810
Spain		15	7,923	3,396
Norway	189	341	27	
Switzerland	95			44
China		26		24
Japan	8,389	2,165	1,174	504
Australasia		2,627	2,503	7,920
Total	23,861	23,894	25,336	21,474
Entered for warehouse		365		
Mineral—				
Crude, including all natural oils without regard to gravity—				
United States	6,294	1,154		2,392
British East Indies	4,956		12,580	33,198
Dutch East Indies	44,415	34,909	17,971	12,770
Japan	726	1,909	100	
Total	55,769	36,213	30,651	48,360
Entered for warehouse	1,330	1,269	268	
Refined or manufactured—				
Naphthas, including all lighter products of distillation—				
United States	1,284,871	1,153,405	613,273	368,318
United Kingdom		8		160
Germany				1,090
British East Indies	604,699		3,172	289
Dutch East Indies	1,784,084	409,810	200,528	9,266
Japan	2	1		185,602
Total	11,841,579	1,563,224	816,973	563,408
Entered for warehouse	712,746	65,880	2,950	
Illuminating—				
United States	32,791,023	1,471,951	1,811,899	2,163,468
British East Indies	437,684			
Dutch East Indies	10,261,922	553,740	446,091	398,572
Japan	1,980			

TABLE No. 7—Continued.

Articles and countries.	1917		1916		1915		1914	
	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.
<b>Oils—Continued.</b>								
Mineral—Continued.								
Refined or manufactured—Continued.								
Illuminating—Continued.								
German Oceania.....	Liters. 37	₤6	Liters.		Liters.		Liters.	
Total.....	43,492,596	2,673,335	41,099,713	₤2,025,691	49,486,065	₤2,258,030	48,517,689	₤2,562,040
Entered for warehouse.....	1,844,612	126,275	2,843,402	146,023	559,486	23,699		
<b>Lubricating and heavy paraffin—</b>								
United States.....	Liters. 2,634,971	510,688	Liters. 2,921,855	423,932	Liters. 2,718,609	406,888	Liters. 3,023,179	422,630
United Kingdom.....	22,546	4,108	6,597	1,559	7,998	1,666	5,551	998
Germany.....	8,592	1,753	99,848	9,499			2,843	676
Russia.....			13,630	480				
Spain.....					80	54		
British East Indies.....	4,463	537						
Dutch East Indies.....	154,885	19,129	803	103	1,817	300		
Japan.....	84	104	572	273			17,037	2,954
German Oceania.....	8,705	2,296						
Total.....	2,834,246	538,615	3,043,305	435,846	2,728,504	408,908	3,048,610	427,258
Entered for warehouse.....			96	193				
<b>Residuum including tar, and all other, from which the light bodies have been distilled—</b>								
United States.....	Liters. 905,642	49,740	Liters. 928,636	42,777	Liters. 516,447	26,957	Liters. 370,649	20,062
United Kingdom.....	5,136	630	19,744	2,019	59,115	3,935	196,561	9,508
Germany.....	512	41					35,746	2,564
Netherlands.....			1,334	155	1,226	158	2,389	182
Spain.....					116	116		
Sweden.....					6,815	2,294		
Norway.....					1,364	300		
China.....					1,920	458	18,067	1,836
British East Indies.....			240	24				
Dutch East Indies.....		1,846	13,391	940	91,735	3,195	125,391	5,536
Japan.....	28,777	1,098					16,379	1,334
Australasia.....	25,430							
Total.....	965,497	53,355	963,345	45,915	686,341	37,563	765,192	41,012
<b>Vegetable—</b>								
Fixed or expressed—								
Castor—								
United States.....	Liters. 47,624	27,160	Liters. 57,360	34,275	Liters. 27,699	12,429	Liters. 1,800	778
United Kingdom.....	3,877	1,396	13,404	7,529	14,405	4,659	1,330	338

France	97	35			2,085	846	26,539	8,104
Germany							160	
Italy	100	36					2,863	874
Spain						230		
China	10,308	3,710		12,976			30,602	8,687
British East Indies	15,447	5,754		74,451		15,117	47,405	7,502
Japan	731	1,164		227		658	28,020	8,170
Total	78,184	39,255		158,418				
Entered for warehouse	3,877	1,396		5,725		42,626	88,227	25,826
<b>Linseed—</b>								
United States	<i>Liters.</i>		<i>Liters.</i>		<i>Liters.</i>		<i>Liters.</i>	
United Kingdom	157,538	83,166	104,949	45,475	22,527	27,038	27,038	9,988
France	60,309	30,344	134,807	55,115	118,024	246,430	246,430	79,680
Germany	44	18			2	930		
Netherlands	2,458	1,070			1,374		656	198
Spain							15	4
China	438	164	329	171	4,607	1,540	6,876	36
British East Indies			26,888	9,203	177,012	46,602	50,896	2,662
Japan	69	25	441	157				14,184
Australasia								
German Oceania	37	15					22	6
Total	220,983	114,802	267,614	110,124	631,360	189,625	331,978	106,758
Entered for warehouse	2,039	772	12,494	6,503				
<b>Olive—</b>								
United States	<i>Liters.</i>		<i>Liters.</i>		<i>Liters.</i>		<i>Liters.</i>	
United Kingdom	30,744	22,497	4,669	4,778	5,769	4,517	1,939	1,572
France	4,838	3,107	7,528	6,837	4,400	5,608	20,921	21,010
Germany			250	150			2,178	1,236
Italy	21	13	29	28			105	96
Spain	75	96	583	541	720	580	4,635	2,966
Switzerland	111,736	80,000	218,082	123,179	136,697	75,903	224,233	120,858
Japan			100	48				
Turkey in Asia			713	428				
Australasia								
Egypt	73	218					412	150
Total	147,487	105,931	231,554	135,984	147,586	86,608	254,453	147,912
Entered for warehouse			713	428				
<b>Peanut—</b>								
United States	<i>Liters.</i>		<i>Liters.</i>		<i>Liters.</i>		<i>Liters.</i>	
United Kingdom	32	19	56	36				
Belgium	1,044	646						
China	680,424	220,551	593,543	156,281	493,555	112,586	578,224	160,682

TABLE No. 7—Continued.

Articles and countries.	1917			1916			1915			1914		
	Quantity.	Value.		Quantity.	Value.		Quantity.	Value.		Quantity.	Value.	
<b>Oils—Continued.</b>												
Vegetable—Continued.												
Fixed or expressed—Continued.												
Peanut—Continued.												
British East Indies												
Japan.....	750	£214	Liters.	180	£2	Liters.	493,555	£112,586	578,372	£160,753		
Total.....	632,250	221,430		604,687	158,984							
<b>All other—</b>												
United States												
Guam.....		21,304			4,677			5,343		1,994		
United Kingdom		256			37			1,970		1,176		
France.....		1,986			6			55		18		
Germany.....		202								896		
Italy.....										3,800		
Netherlands										8		
Spain.....												
Switzerland					21			219		44		
China.....		2,872			4,843			3,543		2,580		
British East Indies		1,069			487			266		198		
Japan.....		76			397					38		
Australasia										10		
Total.....		27,715			11,939			11,890		11,062		
<b>Volatile or essential—</b>												
United States												
United Kingdom		10,734			8,834			8,580		1,048		
France.....		1,483			3,703			4,342		1,220		
Germany.....		876			4,065			4,635		668		
Italy.....		871			890					19,766		
Netherlands								860		712		
Spain.....		27,296			10,072			6,524				
Switzerland		6,675			2,903			2,566				
China.....		14,441			27					594		
British East Indies		150			3,016			9,802		9,292		
Dutch East Indies					1,282			333		210		
Japan.....		9,009			887					325		
Turkey in Asia		594			28			170		2		
Australasia		41								2		
Total.....		72,170			35,707			38,254		33,840		
Entered for warehouse		7,880			6,070			2,756				

Total oils :				4,033,104	3,209,992	2,932,199	3,001,016
United States.....				1,565,113	1,441,224	1,195,861	1,148,692
Other countries.....				246,920	230,916	29,673	
Entered for warehouse.....							
Paints and pigments :							
Lead—							
Red—							
Kilos.....							
United States.....				121,243	44,001	12,551	17,512
United Kingdom.....				25,747	5,498	13,103	15,476
Belgium.....						63,425	136
Germany.....						1,650	25
Spain.....							
China.....				26		62	
German Oceania.....				100			
Total.....				151,116	49,499		33,170
Entered for warehouse.....							
Kilos.....							
White—							
United States.....				224,316	60,908	51,052	28,926
United Kingdom.....				16,117	4,330	14,717	10,448
Germany.....						64,298	53
Spain.....					116	86	
Total.....				240,433	65,354		39,432
Entered for warehouse.....							
Kilos.....							
Zinc, oxide of—							
United States.....				20,794	21,524	40,474	
United Kingdom.....				27,278	56,735	133,166	78,340
Belgium.....							
France.....				157			130
Germany.....				291			2,344
Spain.....				1,667		407	390
Japan.....				2,752		335	
Total.....				141,398	79,099	174,392	81,204
Entered for warehouse.....							
Kilos.....							
All other—							
United States.....				318,666	231,895	231,580	132,860
United Kingdom.....				64,963	61,367	61,267	61,264
Belgium.....				311	2,120	3,680	13,254
France.....				1,706	4,436	1,027	3,912
Germany.....				1,365	1,333	3,152	13,216
Italy.....				89	324		476
Netherlands.....				19,259	3,563	259	26
Spain.....				2,468	1,431	2,726	1,636



Italy.....	45,832	73,664	5,918	5,735	5,585	2,988	45,631	28,504
Spain.....	156,509	184,445	98,949	72,193	92,339	58,096	7	4
China.....	134,511	120,430	49,734	32,453	200	64		
Japan.....	165,761	314,728	5,806	4,241	12,746	9,042		
Total.....	728,253	1,178,355	334,489	309,255	425,466	283,387	416,326	288,846
Entered for warehouse.....	25,853	39,620	3,030	3,042	3,450	2,289		
Pasteboard and cardboard—								
Sheets—								
United States.....	103,884	35,541	169,139	36,041	98,288	16,860	Kilos.	90,540
United Kingdom.....	633	199	368	113	5,033	887		5,296
Germany.....	709	164			369	1,001		36,985
Netherlands.....								5,125
Spain.....	2,268	427	2,086	191	4,623	366		366
Sweden.....	33	135	8,375	977				2,250
Switzerland.....	1,297	512	125	39	463	217		568
China.....	120,174	9,828	226,122	12,941	114,919	6,304		11
Japan.....								8
Total.....	228,998	46,806	406,165	50,302	223,695	25,625	287,108	25,554
Entered for warehouse.....	11,520	927						
Boxes—								
United States.....		10,444		8,018		8,818		6,762
United Kingdom.....		10,633		10,032		10,010		10,188
Austria-Hungary.....						49		394
Belgium.....								16
France.....		25		539		500		1,106
Germany.....				522		2,354		3,502
Italy.....				107		38		56
Netherlands.....				692		4		
Spain.....		990		2,427		1,414		610
Switzerland.....		18		14		68		94
China.....		174		203		27		22
French East Indies.....		6						
Japan.....		3,080		2,270		3,133		956
Total.....		25,320		24,824		26,415		23,706
Entered for warehouse.....				41				36
All other—								
United States.....		35,913		13,907		11,470		22,030
United Kingdom.....		252		963		737		1,690
Belgium.....								28
France.....		13		120		211		252
Germany.....		17		37		2,536		12,330
Italy.....		1,465				579		94
Netherlands.....						4		
Spain.....		1,669		1,484		1,072		1,366
Switzerland.....		128		6		8		494
Canada.....								4

TABLE No. 7—Continued.

	1917		1916		1915		1914	
	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.
Articles and countries.								
Paper, and manufactures of—Continued.								
Pasteboard and cardboard—Continued.								
All other—Continued.								
China.....		P2,877		P36		P64		P234
British East Indies.....				30				12
Hongkong.....		496		717		220		4
Japan.....								1,018
Total.....		42,830		17,270		16,901		40,156
Entered for warehouse.....								88
Printing—								
United States.....	Kilos.	724,489	Kilos.	352,012	Kilos.	358,926	Kilos.	346,436
United Kingdom.....	2,618,020	1,969,417	2,186,911	1,982,507	2,186,911	1,982,507	2,186,911	1,982,507
Austria-Hungary.....	2,666	1,403	8,684	1,788	8,020	1,881	8,020	1,046
Belgium.....								1,046
Germany.....	6,508	1,965	6,946	534				1,046
Spain.....	1,200	535	12,630	2,641				1,046
Sweden.....	3,564	1,196	5,914	545				1,046
Norway.....	375	75			9,303	914		1,046
Canada.....					127,591	11,089		1,046
China.....	440	88	480	96	156	36		1,046
Japan.....	85,249	29,616	170,674	60,778				1,046
Total.....	2,718,022	763,368	2,174,795	418,394	2,331,981	372,846	2,337,938	389,696
Toilet—								
United States.....	Kilos.	43,862	Kilos.	22,413	Kilos.	16,395	Kilos.	41,726
United Kingdom.....	105,338	23	116,997	76	80,680	74	162,592	90
France.....	12	10			23	12	526	230
Germany.....	2	1					896	46
China.....	251	28			253	34	175	
Japan.....	8,101	3,997	3,921	3,210	2,000	1,266	2,402	1,598
Total.....	113,779	47,921	120,994	25,663	83,010	17,732	166,590	43,740
Wrapping—								
United States.....	Kilos.	455,106	Kilos.	157,961	Kilos.	109,508	Kilos.	91,668
United Kingdom.....	3,383,229	1,647	1,287,765	7,125	1,654,234	6,592	1,216,239	1,264
Austria-Hungary.....	6,425		44,867		50,615		6,400	1,370
Belgium.....							7,684	622
France.....					895	147	3,978	268
Germany.....	10,764	2,678	661	107	14	3	1,434	19,322
			2,200	290			115,025	

Italy	3,900	861	46	17	136	78
Netherlands	13,905	18,484	1,999	211	73,943	21,048
Spain	39,560	64,714	64,714	21,133	3,500	448
Sweden	9,150	61,568	35,119	4,546	4,383	586
Norway			1,881	264	1,840	460
Switzerland		540	286	60		
Canada						9
China	51,404	40,421	28,029	6,751	28,037	6,054
British East Indies	27	6	11,096	796	237	38
Hongkong	262	106	534	38	6,824	462
Japan	114,772	53,996	20,179	3,767	2,789	970
Australasia	1,060	787	72		3	2
Total	3,627,192	553,229	1,869,541	152,833	1,472,521	144,564
Entered for warehouse	30,362	9,168	33,394	4,192	3,500	448

## Writing paper and envelopes—

United States	890,030	476,190	652,025	290,135	603,618	213,484
United Kingdom	6,717	4,652	2,394	2,200	3,677	3,232
Austria-Hungary	1,047	206	4,142	790	28,160	4,466
Belgium			118	81	107	131
France	248	108	1,605	26	340	172
Germany	994	418	2,466	497	11,567	6,244
Italy				625	12,234	3,702
Netherlands			66,059	21,672	63,069	19,565
Spain	39,274	27,978	163	277	211	304
Switzerland	11	19	79	63	116	134
Canada	105	52	9,340	4,906	9,010	4,764
China	10,493	8,537	38	21		
British East Indies	55	28				
Dutch East Indies	2	2				
Hongkong			169	2		
Japan	74,017	35,615	26,746	5,728	4,919	2,805
Australasia						
Total	1,042,993	551,805	765,203	267,022	737,054	254,024
Entered for warehouse	16,803	7,849	4	5	119	106

## All other—

United States	227,229	171,529	158,035	35		136,784
Hawaii						
United Kingdom	11,888	14,827	16,592	35		12,614
Austria-Hungary						940
Belgium						1,855
France	1,500	5,685	2,980	164		6,000
Germany	2,027	3,165	5,542	2,980		29,078
Italy				92		798
Netherlands				874		42
Portugal				2		
Spain	3,044	6,166		4,473		2,066

TABLE No. 7—Continued.

	1917		1916		1915		1914	
	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.
Articles and countries.								
Paper, and manufactures of—Continued.								
All other—Continued.								
Sweden.....						\$330		\$1,468
Switzerland.....		\$56		\$531		864		512
Canada.....		46		22		296		215
China.....		24,476		23,356		19,879		21,502
British East Indies.....		42		327		6		82
Dutch East Indies.....		20						30
Hongkong.....				73		55		120
Japan.....		58,229		43,415		33,172		20,993
Australasia.....		752		47		84		30
Total.....		329,309		269,467		244,075		235,138
Entered for warehouse.....		58		2,131		2,714		1,768
Total paper:								
United States.....		2,235,472		1,198,474		987,486		946,810
Other countries.....		1,342,901		663,412		534,585		561,570
Entered for warehouse.....		87,622		7,576		9,200		2,446
Pencils:								
United States.....		145,813		118,685		82,061		63,522
United Kingdom.....		327		368		227		1,076
Austria-Hungary.....								122
France.....		52		735		32		26
Germany.....		9		461		1,371		17,174
Netherlands.....						210		6
Spain.....						8,735		
Switzerland.....				14		24		44
Canada.....		4						2
China.....		33,286		3,686		307		158
Japan.....		1						
Australasia.....								
Total.....		179,492		123,949		92,979		82,130
Perfumery, cosmetics, and all other toilet preparations:								
United States.....		505,608		247,021		364,139		219,370
United Kingdom.....		4,110		3,359		1,538		5,746
Belgium.....				277				1,782
France.....		154,854		143,669		138,579		132,940
Germany.....		8		83		7,650		33,096
Italy.....		2,572		153				1,472
Netherlands.....						160		2
Spain.....		11,181		11,614		4,990		4,964

Switzerland	488	741	156	4
China	10,843	8,421	6,476	5,985
British East Indies	117	60	214	72
Dutch East Indies	47	47		
French East Indies	31	23	2	
Japan	23,309	17,580	13,084	10,508
Turkey in Asia				8
Australasia	8	7	24	10
Total	712,129	433,055	537,012	415,960
Entered for warehouse	21,116	28,965	12,331	5,786
Photographic equipment and supplies:				
Cameras, lenses, and tripods—				
United States	14,871	35,934	25,963	39,714
United Kingdom	170	170	196	3,262
France			21	2,486
Germany			4	138
Netherlands				10
Canada		16		
British East Indies	263			542
French East Indies	201			90
Japan			171	
Total	15,505	36,290	26,255	46,242
Card mounts—				
United States	8,699	3,050	8,610	9,692
Spain			4	
China			6	
Japan	126		31	110
Total	8,825	3,050	8,651	9,810
Plates and films—				
United States	49,475	47,939	43,681	49,074
United Kingdom	20,517	23,712	27,196	24,212
Belgium				6
France	59			66
Netherlands				22
Spain		188	29	
Switzerland				6
Japan	3	65	2	
Total	70,064	71,904	70,908	73,386
Sensitized paper—				
United States	48,954	66,875	60,604	51,122
United Kingdom	205	2	685	2,346
France	7			
Germany				138

TABLE No. 7—Continued.

	1917		1918		1919		1920	
	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.
Articles and countries.								
Photographic equipment and supplies—Continued.								
Sensitized paper—Continued.								
Netherlands.....		P4						P8
British East Indies.....								2
Japan.....		49,170		P66,877				53,616
Total.....								
All other—								
United States.....		59,482		20,544		24,717		22,040
United Kingdom.....		436		170		20		842
France.....				19				202
Germany.....						76		374
Spain.....		4				60		
China.....		230		79		10		
Japan.....						125		34
Total.....		60,132		20,812		25,008		23,492
Total photographic supplies—								
United States.....		181,461		174,342		163,475		171,642
Other countries.....		22,225		24,591		23,636		34,904
Total.....								
Plated ware, gold and silver:								
Jewelry—								
United States.....		433,019		171,006		136,875		156,924
United Kingdom.....		244		110		337		146
Austria-Hungary.....								10
France.....		1,799		401		651		4,824
Germany.....						234		11,332
Italy.....								72
Spain.....		180		10		57		64
Switzerland.....		218		24		24		6
Canada.....								
China.....		1,406		1,205		306		386
British East Indies.....		70		17		89		204
Dutch East Indies.....		20						
French East Indies.....		46						
Hongkong.....								
Japan.....		1,439		1,096		539		706
Total.....		438,441		173,869		139,112		174,680

<b>Tableware—</b>				
United States.....	94,727	36,316	23,126	43,080
United Kingdom.....	636	376	469	1,146
Belgium.....				134
France.....		330		562
Germany.....		1	2	1,566
Spain.....		19	4	
China.....	12	72	46	48
British East Indies.....		6		
Japan.....	18	17	309	54
Australasia.....				4
<b>Total.....</b>	<b>95,393</b>	<b>37,137</b>	<b>23,956</b>	<b>46,594</b>
<b>All other—</b>				
United States.....	47,709	29,425	21,243	14,358
United Kingdom.....	56	24	208	232
Austria-Hungary.....				174
France.....	114	136	200	540
Germany.....		292	300	3,700
Netherlands.....				8
Spain.....	32	756	194	24
Switzerland.....		5		
China.....	1,446	663	756	382
British East Indies.....			84	24
French East Indies.....		18		
Hongkong.....	28			
Japan.....	7,886	4,304	3,306	1,234
Australasia.....		4	4	
<b>Total.....</b>	<b>57,271</b>	<b>35,627</b>	<b>26,295</b>	<b>20,680</b>
<b>Total plated ware :</b>				
United States.....	575,455	236,747	181,244	214,362
Other countries.....	15,680	9,886	8,119	27,592
<b>Rice:</b>				
United States.....	Kilos. 95	20	Kilos. 3,291	3,808
Spain.....	1,860	2,574	16,004	19,444
China.....	13	3		
British East Indies.....	228	20,960	343,363	343,521
Dutch East Indies.....	645	80	190,357	27,122
French East Indies.....	10,069,096	12,403,784	12,674,861	88,911,448
Japan.....	140,821,813	182,539,784	207,842,941	5,598,928
Siam.....	13,544	50,340	21,979	2,880
	6,067,075	696,722	7,417,258	18,428
			577,554	7,628,656
<b>Total.....</b>	<b>10,781,463</b>	<b>189,835,577</b>	<b>13,448,551</b>	<b>96,921,497</b>
<b>Entered for warehouse.....</b>	<b>146,985,715</b>	<b>218,441,545</b>	<b>63,442</b>	<b>6,552,296</b>
				<b>6,518</b>



Australasia	4,844	3,772	4,712	4,194
Total	25,849	17,320	26,098	28,304
Silk, and manufactures of:				
Spun silk—				
United States	1			
United Kingdom				Kilos.
France				12
China	64,139	1,041,427	395,131	48,466
Japan	115	535,984	71	15
Total	64,146	1,041,543	395,131	512,920
Entered for warehouse	5,048	43,804	21,767	1,022
Cloths—				
United States		Sq. meters.		Sq. meters.
United Kingdom	1,004,524	122,120	107,129	86,386
France	36,514	36,093	32,268	21,870
Germany	13,710	9,815	16,489	37,015
Italy	1,869		2,993	13,122
Netherlands		1,585	2,593	3,415
Spain	30		115	2,162
Switzerland	8,925	57	115	2
China	130,559	11,214	11,051	325
British East Indies	2,885	154,813	144,473	6,746
Dutch East Indies		181	255	9,825
French East Indies	424	114	96	214,090
Japan	225,503	378	342	159
Australasia	40	202,205	91,137	364
Total	1,728,905	122,120	152,705	175,399
Entered for warehouse	2,333	457,112	657,859	86,042
Clothing and other wearing apparel—				
Knit goods—				
United States	137,278	47,817	23,048	42,410
United Kingdom	98	65	44	12
France	1,041	11	103	500
Germany	182	1	116	848
Gibraltar			71	
Italy		3,092		3,262
Spain	2	24	166	2
Switzerland		592	2	14
Canada		6	2	
China			140	62
British East Indies	987	959		110
Japan		18	500	1,832
Turkey in Asia	905	421		4
Clothing and other wearing apparel—				
Knit goods—				
United States	137,278	47,817	23,048	42,410
United Kingdom	98	65	44	12
France	1,041	11	103	500
Germany	182	1	116	848
Gibraltar			71	
Italy		3,092		3,262
Spain	2	24	166	2
Switzerland		592	2	14
Canada		6	2	
China			140	62
British East Indies	987	959		110
Japan		18	500	1,832
Turkey in Asia	905	421		4

TABLE No. 7—Continued.

Articles and countries.	1917		1916		1915		1914	
	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.
Silk, and manufactures of—Continued.								
Clothing and other wearing apparel—Continued.								
Knit goods—Continued.								
Australasia								
Total		P1		P53,000		P24,196		P48,556
Entered for warehouse		140,484						
		33						
Neckties—								
United States		88,162		66,351		88,703		65,250
United Kingdom		125		220		161		272
France		97		84		90		342
Germany						34		542
Italy		7						890
Spain		10		1		652		14
Switzerland								18
China		126		36		36		40
British East Indies		6						
Japan		1,372		972		168		140
Australasia								2
Total		84,905		67,664		89,841		67,010
Shawls and scarfs—								
United States		1,736		527		713		4,530
United Kingdom		21		1,247				28
France		20,562		3,892		14,491		6,424
Germany				192		5,271		2,360
Gibraltar						188		290
Italy		27				11,683		9,682
Malta						54		254
Spain		55		864		8		246
Switzerland		2,956		9,686		9,220		9,062
Canada				2				
China		5,404		2,677		1,667		1,456
British East Indies		64		180		254		218
French East Indies		30		13		6		
Japan		27,371		9,996		12,348		27,646
Australasia						6		
Egypt				23				136
Total		58,226		29,301		55,909		62,982
Entered for warehouse				1,197				1,120

<b>Veils and veilings—</b>					
United States.....	2,146	1,164	527	1,298	6
United Kingdom.....	3	3	58	23,766	1,038
France.....	15,217	6,248	24,824	536	14,338
Germany.....				191	20,644
Netherlands.....					4
Spain.....					330
Switzerland.....	8,473	4,364			
China.....	1,280	9,915	18,910		
French East Indies.....				15	
Japan.....	7,313	26	8		
<b>Total</b> .....	<b>40,432</b>	<b>21,717</b>	<b>53,780</b>	<b>61,624</b>	<b>464</b>
Entered for warehouse.....	2,967	496			
<b>All other—</b>					
United States.....	23,036	7,182	5,900	11,190	3,292
Hawaii.....	27		6		2,784
United Kingdom.....	1,709	1,254	2,624	422	2,916
France.....	3,119	504	422	24	96
Germany.....	7		47		98
Gibraltar.....				1,500	652
Italy.....					324
Malta.....	76				378
Spain.....	1,025	109			6,284
Switzerland.....	34	163	1,593		554
China.....	8,488	9,431	103		128
British East Indies.....	1,263	116	14,012		19,462
Dutch East Indies.....	2,703	520	370		2
French East Indies.....	62	198	43		
Japan.....	31,427	29,887	20,034		
Australasia.....	104	19			
<b>Total</b> .....	<b>73,080</b>	<b>49,383</b>	<b>47,042</b>	<b>47,870</b>	<b>30</b>
Entered for warehouse.....	866				
<b>Handkerchiefs—</b>					
United States.....	136	1,795	1,470		16
Hawaii.....			8		44
United Kingdom.....		18	441		32
France.....		16			620
Germany.....					163,784
Malta.....					
Spain.....	3	8	64		16
China.....	9,427	2,169	20		44
French East Indies.....	4	92,043	861		32
Japan.....	253,851	92,043	3		620
<b>Total</b> .....	<b>263,421</b>	<b>96,091</b>	<b>161,858</b>	<b>164,725</b>	<b>163,784</b>
Entered for warehouse.....			7		420

TABLE No. 7—Continued.

	1917		1916		1915		1914	
	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.
Silk, and manufactures of—Continued.								
Laces—								
United States		\$13,270		\$1,925		\$7,244		\$88
United Kingdom		255		173		590		3,354
France		166		2,668		1,808		1,442
Germany				823		212		610
Malta				752				
Switzerland		500		69		16		20
China		86				6		10
Japan		181						
Total		14,408		6,410		9,876		5,524
Plushes and velvets—								
United States		3,787		640		365		288
United Kingdom		373,975		212,631		188,183		89,566
France		51		881		771		3,386
Germany				205		4,940		24,540
Italy				5				4,234
Switzerland								
Total		377,813		213,862		194,959		122,064
Entered for warehouse		96,790		45,090		27,968		2,126
Ribbons—								
United States		254,961		148,422		117,925		67,136
United Kingdom		18		13		249		3,982
Belgium				1,011		3,445		
Denmark		423		14,243		9,025		10,184
France		4		9,623		17,085		35,572
Germany		1,473		3,753		2,914		3,282
Italy				1,206				
Netherlands		12,360		10,417		12,964		10,472
Spain		10,120		18,892		12,725		8,478
Switzerland		31		124		25		74
China		13						94
British East Indies		3,966		11,121		4,226		222
Japan								
Australasia								
Total		283,379		218,825		180,533		139,498
Entered for warehouse		948		6,418		5,915		10,048

<b>Thread—</b>				
United States.....	8,886	6,416	41,309	24,918
United Kingdom.....		1	10	40
France.....	183	33	275	72
Germany.....				66
Netherlands.....				4
Spain.....		5	3,375	6
China.....	8,543	4,954	1,003	5,446
Japan.....	695	840		704
<b>Total.....</b>	<b>18,307</b>	<b>12,249</b>	<b>45,972</b>	<b>31,256</b>
<b>Trimming—</b>				
United States.....	56,389	8,786	10,652	1,924
United Kingdom.....	60	476	87	360
Austria-Hungary.....			349	64
France.....	1,706	4,773	7,105	3,480
Germany.....		8,857	7,960	31,360
Italy.....			357	352
Netherlands.....			103	
Spain.....		5	57	75
Switzerland.....	1,889	311	231	165
China.....	112	13		195
Japan.....	4,073	1,854	997	482
<b>Total.....</b>	<b>64,229</b>	<b>25,075</b>	<b>27,598</b>	<b>38,460</b>
<b>Entered for warehouse.....</b>				
<b>Total.....</b>		<b>160</b>	<b>325</b>	<b>458</b>
<b>Tulle—</b>				
United States.....	5,740	1,063	9,997	
United Kingdom.....	2,482	1,236	1,359	1,690
Austria-Hungary.....		198	194	
France.....	25,761	9,639	6,305	8,646
Germany.....			1,000	3,512
Italy.....		45	88	288
Switzerland.....	2,329	347		
China.....			32	
<b>Total.....</b>	<b>36,312</b>	<b>12,528</b>	<b>18,975</b>	<b>14,136</b>
<b>All other—</b>				
United States.....	14,506	13,023	13,390	5,860
United Kingdom.....	425	884	487	878
Austria-Hungary.....				218
France.....		5,391	4,761	4,798
Germany.....	980	212	626	2,418
Italy.....	13	166	1,198	700
Malta.....		141		
Netherlands.....				28
Spain.....	555	30	191	96
Switzerland.....	570	1,488	688	40

TABLE No. 7—Continued.

	1917		1916		1915		1914	
	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.
<b>Articles and countries.</b>								
<b>Silk, and manufactures of—Continued.</b>								
All other—Continued.								
China.....		\$3,076		\$2,734		\$10,084		\$3,918
British East Indies.....		118		109		348		662
Dutch East Indies.....				4				2,900
French East Indies.....		231		107		36		
Japan.....		9,416		5,440		5,839		6,924
Korea.....				3				
Australia.....		3						80
French Africa.....								2
Egypt.....								
Total.....		29,993		29,729		37,158		34,122
Entered for warehouse.....		187		697		1,008		736
Total silk—								
United States.....		1,609,558		412,240		407,629		249,468
Other countries.....		2,351,629		1,557,713		1,397,945		1,449,408
Entered for warehouse.....		198,043		107,465		57,183		17,482
<b>Soap:</b>								
Toilet or fancy—								
United States.....	Kilos.	346,614	Kilos.	221,024	Kilos.	162,528	Kilos.	147,316
United Kingdom.....		30,836		43,168		17,915		23,803
Austria-Hungary.....								21,887
Belgium.....								844
France.....		3,901		4,213		7,573		629
Germany.....		31				1,105		894
Italy.....		27						1,476
Netherlands.....								19
Spain.....		2,158		5		1,014		598
Switzerland.....				2,907		380		36
China.....		1,966		361		12		2
British East Indies.....		1,143		3,573		622		977
Hongkong.....				129		100		5
Japan.....				54		172		4
Turkey in Asia.....		3,760		6,200		312		812
Total.....		731,195		433,042		1,369		2,754
Entered for warehouse.....		2,082		2,008		11		26
All other—								
United States.....	Kilos.	518,664	Kilos.	172,452	Kilos.	491,845	Kilos.	654,714
United Kingdom.....		242,647		808,780		254,416		1,532,642
		1,101,706						262,806

<b>Austria-Hungary</b>									
France.....	17	3	144	1,000	260	608	276		
Germany.....						1,002	250		
Italy.....						2,496	990		
Spain.....	49	42				2,250	246		
China.....	9,866	1,927	4,904	18,897	3,804	33,574	72		
British East Indies.....	16,587	3,500	212	2,013	1,002	302	404		
French East Indies.....	4,480	1,036		8,068		6,843	72		
Hongkong.....			5,510	984		77,416	812		
Japan.....	2,869	954	807	222	11,513	11,335	918		
Australasia.....	28,772	5,222	21,284	436	156	5,249	918		
Total.....	3,676,805	774,003	1,789,507	48,953	6,166	296,234	41,760		
<b>Total soap—</b>									
United States.....				4,167,409	769,464	5,138,317	979,952		
Other countries.....									
Entered for warehouse.....	865,278		393,476		654,373		802,060		
	298,352		236,843		307,824		368,664		
	2,360		2,646		11				
<b>Spices:</b>									
<b>Pepper—</b>									
United States.....						<i>Kilos.</i>			
United Kingdom.....	21,714		7,253	16,650	11,938	14,891	10,316		
Germany.....	3,061		6,170	2,005	1,280	4,103	2,456		
Netherlands.....			1				63		
Spain.....									
China.....	21,989		22,906	26,990	12,714	22,661	10,512		
British East Indies.....	4,219		36,996	19,397	8,585	31,734	9,460		
Dutch East Indies.....	43,997		4,234	20,066	8,588	15,282	5,990		
Japan.....	12,489		7,995	20,286	1,866	2,075	622		
Australasia.....	197		15,181	5,033					
	31		8						
Australasia.....	110		54	52	97	49	50		
Total.....	113,220		92,808	94,087	45,074	90,838	39,442		
Entered for warehouse.....									
	152								
<b>All other—</b>									
United States.....									
United Kingdom.....	14,261				9,430		7,650		
France.....	10,791				5,284		6,892		
Germany.....							178		
Netherlands.....	523						814		
Spain.....									
Switzerland.....	38				25				
British West Indies.....					1,451		282		
China.....									
British East Indies.....	3,922				2				
Dutch East Indies.....	3,399				1,531		2,624		
French East Indies.....	1,259				3,296		3,130		
Japan.....	210				236		244		
Turkey in Asia.....	13						38		
					29		22		
							1		





TABLE No. 7—Continued.

Articles and countries.	1917		1916		1915		1914	
	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.
<b>Spirits, wines, and malt liquors—Continued.</b>								
<b>Spirits, distilled—Continued.</b>								
<b>Whiskey—Continued.</b>								
<b>Rye—</b>	<i>Pf. liters.</i>		<i>Pf. liters.</i>		<i>Pf. liters.</i>		<i>Pf. liters.</i>	
United States.....	93,824	\$74,660	72,452	\$58,946	81,270	\$63,827	84,881	\$56,652
Canada.....	14,602	15,202	10,156	11,491	8,216	9,265	14,053	15,756
<b>Total.....</b>	108,426	89,862	82,608	70,437	89,486	73,092	98,934	72,408
<b>Entered for warehouse.....</b>	12,273	12,847	10,156	11,491	6,483	7,359	12,410	13,846
<b>All other—</b>								
United States.....	<i>Pf. liters.</i>	2,817	<i>Pf. liters.</i>		<i>Pf. liters.</i>	2,578	<i>Pf. liters.</i>	
United Kingdom.....	18	50	45	59	1,766	118	8	16
British East Indies.....	17	25			63			
Japan.....	5	5						
<b>Total.....</b>	2,922	2,897	45	59	1,829	2,696	8	16
<b>All other—</b>								
United States.....	<i>Pf. liters.</i>	1,697	<i>Pf. liters.</i>	13,541	<i>Pf. liters.</i>	8,867	<i>Pf. liters.</i>	11,770
France.....	30	2,137	44,137	2,836	33,766	906	35,635	3,278
Germany.....	1	137	2,469		913	12	1,364	508
Netherlands.....		1			12	2		
Spain.....	3	4			4		2	2
British West Indies.....	1,725	2,847			1,211	1,270	135	136
Cuba.....	179	333						
China.....	442	60						
British East Indies.....								
Dutch East Indies.....	210	429	1	2			1,523	382
<b>Total.....</b>	4,287	5,948	46,607	16,379	35,906	11,057	62,225	16,378
<b>Entered for warehouse.....</b>	781	713	790	956	436	464	2,198	978
<b>Wines—</b>								
<b>Sparkling—</b>	<i>Liters.</i>		<i>Liters.</i>		<i>Liters.</i>		<i>Liters.</i>	
United States.....	374	1,294	987	2,625	1,931	5,436	282	368
United Kingdom.....	48	221					144	536
Belgium.....								
France.....	2,969	11,689	7,196	27,175	4,795	16,345	7,228	24,318
Germany.....	70	216	162	768			196	424
Spain.....	239	320	88	88	531	1,262		
Switzerland.....			96	248	60	89		



TABLE No. 7—Continued.

Articles and countries.		1917		1918		1915		1914	
		Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.
Starch:		Kilos.		Kilos.		Kilos.		Kilos.	
United States		20,180	\$5,421	72,005	\$15,112	224,503	\$22,206	29,377	\$4,556
United Kingdom		3,270	1,093	2,174	523	2,146	535	5,469	668
Belgium								429	78
France								687	118
Germany		203	46					2,029	400
Italy						1,400	252		
Netherlands						975	270	385	165
Spain						30	8	30	6
Switzerland		844	295						
China		1,144,946	161,905	1,045,524	133,235	861,525	102,023	732,503	67,048
British East Indies		188,090	12,389	63,838	7,789	87,535	9,867	53,518	4,894
Dutch East Indies		106,834	16,542	3,578	479	5,866	649	414	42
Japan		10,599	2,117	2,266	291	2,124	258	486	120
Total		1,374,966	199,809	1,189,485	157,479	1,185,804	135,578	825,827	78,096
Stone, and manufactures of:									
United States			12,633		4,599		10,158		4,228
United Kingdom			218		226		8,145		1,020
Austria-Hungary									18
Belgium									12
Denmark									488
France									
Germany			60		130				
Italy			2,900		3,842		35		
Spain			2,374		198		5,341		2,750
China			3,251		3,545		14		2,066
British East Indies			3		30		6,076		5,276
French East Indies									14
Hongkong			39		3				3,826
Japan			2,800		1,058				6
Australasia			1		2,902		1,231		6,700
Total			24,279		16,483		31,191		722
Straw and palm leaf, and manufactures of:									
Mats and matting—									
United States			37		78				826
Germany			50						
Spain							6		2
Switzerland									
China			2,253		1,763		211		298
British East Indies			17,196		14,439		4,247		3,554

Dutch East Indies	5,196	750	68	
French East Indies	4	10	4,127	3,400
Japan	12,301	5,655		
Siam	792			
Total	37,834	22,695	8,747	8,080
Entered for warehouse	700		58	
Straw braids—				
United States	62	122		4
France				122
Italy				10
China	7,542	29,383	24,884	2,340
British East Indies		481		
Japan	72,021	60,014	45,048	44,008
Total	79,625	90,000	69,932	46,484
Entered for warehouse	2,851	2,866	4,162	
All other—				
United States	194	212	347	1,740
United Kingdom		4		40
France			327	22
Spain	140	57	335	
Switzerland	167			
China	16,655	2,726	4,394	3,998
British East Indies	19	431	97	2
Dutch East Indies			4	
French East Indies			8	
Japan	10,927	6,487	6,620	9,235
Total	28,102	9,918	12,132	15,038
Entered for warehouse			8	
Total straw:				
United States	293	412	347	2,570
Other countries	145,268	122,201	90,464	67,082
Entered for warehouse	8,561	2,866	4,228	
Sugar and molasses:				
Molasses and sirup—				
United States	49,593	12,656	28,250	20,314
United Kingdom	24	627	845	474
Germany				10
China	19,965	2,866	3,367	1,964
British East Indies	1,103	191	152	86
Hongkong	144			150
Japan			79	46
Turkey in Asia		424	623	22
				4



**Tin, and manufactures of:**

	<i>Kilos.</i>	<i>Kilos.</i>	<i>Kilos.</i>	<i>Kilos.</i>	<i>Kilos.</i>	<i>Kilos.</i>
Ungols—						
United States.....	1,643	230	441	110	210	11,356
United Kingdom.....		2,055	7,993	2,908	2,687	12,022
Germany.....			5,656		9,167	12,022
Netherlands.....	509				30	30
British East Indies.....		1,154	323,009	562,754	1	2
Australasia.....					10,143	1,904
<b>Total</b> .....	<b>2,152</b>	<b>3,209</b>	<b>323,895</b>	<b>571,188</b>	<b>13,040</b>	<b>25,348</b>

**Tin foil—**

Tin foil—	Kilos.	Kilos.	Kilos.	Kilos.	Kilos.
United States	3,048	23,508	3,338	8,470	7,991
United Kingdom	139	340	41	53	477
France					151
Germany			250	469	500
Netherlands			200	464	
Spain	2,555	6,329	1,400	3,229	521
China	57	88	108	230	1,156
Japan	3,250	7,970	226	380	124
Total	14,049	38,235	5,563	13,335	550
Entered for warehouse			250	469	2
					17,602
					35,864

All other—

United States	17,113	3,783	1,898	7,105
United Kingdom	159	28	22	2,264
France		52		6
Germany		335		5,178
China	217	60	147	
British East Indies	13			
Hongkong	222			
Japan	2,950			
Total	20,671	4,379	2,149	14,622
Entered for warehouse				182

**Total tin:**

United States	40,621	10,099
Other countries	21,497	17,387
Entered for warehouse		459
		182
		52,342
		23,492

**Tobacco, and manufactures of:**

[illegible]





TABLE No. 7—Continued.

Articles and countries.	1917			1916			1915			1914		
	Quantity.	Value.		Quantity.	Value.		Quantity.	Value.		Quantity.	Value.	
<b>Trunks, valises, and traveling bags:</b>												
United States.....	.....	\$11,767		.....	\$10,754		.....	\$19,534		.....	\$54,126	
United Kingdom.....	.....	212		.....	435		.....	145		.....	1,238	
France.....	.....	.....		.....	1,801		.....	288		.....	524	
Germany.....	.....	26		.....	28		.....	.....		.....	142	
Spain.....	.....	39		.....	83		.....	151		.....	39,170	
China.....	.....	15,703		.....	17,865		.....	17,286		.....	814	
British East Indies.....	.....	180		.....	124		.....	204		.....	212	
French East Indies.....	.....	49		.....	4		.....	129		.....	59,806	
Hongkong.....	.....	248		.....	53,417		.....	47,881		.....	.....	
Japan.....	.....	112,865		.....	.....		.....	90		.....	.....	
Korea.....	.....	.....		.....	.....		.....	.....		.....	.....	
Total.....	.....	141,090		.....	89,511		.....	85,420		.....	156,320	
Entered for warehouse.....	.....	.....		.....	.....		.....	.....		.....	926	
<b>Turpentine, spirits of:</b>												
United States.....	Liters.	25,882		Liters.	12,041		Liters.	21,695		Liters.	9,504	
United Kingdom.....	.....	8,679		.....	34,984		.....	73,777		.....	50,841	
Germany.....	.....	3,025		.....	3,942		.....	10,431		.....	25,173	
Dutch East Indies.....	.....	7,898		.....	.....		.....	.....		.....	228	
Total.....	.....	68,145		.....	.....		.....	.....		.....	.....	
Entered for warehouse.....	.....	165,152		.....	38,926		.....	90,208		.....	76,240	
.....	.....	59,059		.....	.....		.....	.....		.....	.....	
<b>Umbrellas and parasols, and parts of:</b>												
Umbrellas and parasols—	.....	.....		.....	.....		.....	.....		.....	.....	
United States.....	.....	4,431		.....	9,553		.....	6,639		.....	7,520	
Hawaii.....	.....	.....		.....	.....		.....	.....		.....	4	
United Kingdom.....	.....	1,477		.....	2,117		.....	1,068		.....	1,770	
France.....	.....	66		.....	1,293		.....	1,980		.....	11,600	
Germany.....	.....	6		.....	19		.....	.....		.....	3,210	
Italy.....	.....	.....		.....	2,218		.....	5,304		.....	9,013	
Netherlands.....	.....	8		.....	.....		.....	.....		.....	678	
Spain.....	.....	13		.....	6		.....	5		.....	202	
China.....	.....	6,416		.....	3,739		.....	2,989		.....	3,246	
British East Indies.....	.....	15		.....	5		.....	.....		.....	260	
French East Indies.....	.....	278		.....	318		.....	294		.....	20	
Japan.....	.....	42,170		.....	20,973		.....	10,733		.....	8,158	
Australasia.....	.....	.....		.....	4		.....	.....		.....	.....	
Total.....	.....	54,860		.....	40,250		.....	29,012		.....	45,686	
Entered for warehouse.....	.....	30		.....	6,706		.....	9		.....	86	

<b>Parts of—</b>				
United States				
Austria-Hungary	91,990	38,906	61,366	50
France				148
Germany			6,030	1,386
Italy	6,420		8,688	53,714
Switzerland	5,965	6,329	2,464	926
China	2,149			2
Japan	176,377	168		15,978
Total	282,901	109,544	60,231	
Entered for warehouse				
	282,901	154,947	138,781	72,211
		7,817	10,809	8,682
<b>Total umbrellas, etc.—</b>				
United States				
Other countries	96,421	48,459	68,005	7,580
Entered for warehouse	241,860	146,738	99,738	110,320
	16,755	13,622	10,818	8,718
<b>Varnish:</b>				
United States				
United Kingdom	85,671	51,476	37,018	82,214
France	7,559	5,783	3,247	2,744
Germany	2,040	1,157	1,154	1,158
Italy	4		690	2,004
Netherlands		10	16	
Spain		204	1,134	
Sweden				54
China	354			
Japan	2,014	1,247	8	100
Total	97,642	60,478	386	38,274
<b>Vegetables:</b>				
Fresh—				
Garlic—				
China	Kilos 782,090	Kilos 94,305	66,571	Kilos 819,093
British East Indies	7			148
Japan		560		
Total	782,097	94,321	66,571	819,241
<b>Onions—</b>				
United States				
China	Kilos 344,217	Kilos 303,368	19,294	Kilos 7,374
British East Indies	4,040	405,200	31,591	433,849
Dutch East Indies		2,813	820	83,579
French East Indies	104,937	64,919	12,070	16,323
Japan			40	5,906
Siam	3,150,972	3,635,665	159,543	3,486,179
		181,031	18	475

TABLE No. 7—Continued.

Articles and countries.	1917		1916		1915		1914	
	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.
<b>Vegetables—Continued.</b>								
Fresh—Continued.								
Onions—Continued.								
Australasia	Kilos. 570,781	\$62,378	Kilos. 682,229	\$52,026	Kilos. 584,548	\$49,432	Kilos. 738,198	\$66,008
Total	4,179,897	318,797	4,790,916	274,510	4,284,431	272,808	4,993,584	311,140
<b>Potatoes—</b>								
United States	Kilos. 50	13	Kilos. 29,296	2,783	Kilos. 48,489	3,835	Kilos. 93,742	6,574
Guam							1,733	44
United Kingdom			266	70				
Russia			4,145	180			92,453	1,566
China	153,198	9,531	838,589	41,631	434,155	16,199	231,484	9,296
British East Indies	597	33	869	67	1,471	168	82	10
Dutch East Indies			1,850	115			284	28
French East Indies	7,000	280						
Japan	7,417,610	384,957	7,411,074	339,651	8,132,229	299,673	8,050,128	382,680
Korea	239,684	10,108	22,675	723				
Australasia	311	23	208	36	14,391	1,254	751	60
Total	7,818,450	404,945	8,309,032	355,266	8,630,735	321,129	8,470,637	400,188
<b>All other—</b>								
United States		1,084		141		3,071		7,990
Spain				4				2
China		12,321		13,202		24,294		27,026
British East Indies		19		7		18		20
French East Indies		2						
Japan		292		270		140		220
Australasia		1,967		4,077		1,060		5,400
Total		15,686		17,701		28,553		40,598
<b>Canned—</b>								
United States		201,577		204,598		224,985		177,492
United Kingdom		487		943		225		1,874
Belgium				107				28,484
France		6,678		5,180		1,248		14,736
Germany		48		111		307		1,704
Italy								486
Netherlands				173		1,569		164
Spain		70,854		38,929		53,841		108,202
Switzerland				869		1,973		1,380
China		4,333		4,502		4,472		3,444



TABLE No. 7—Continued.

	1917			1918			1915			1914		
	Quantity.	Value.		Quantity.	Value.		Quantity.	Value.		Quantity.	Value.	
Articles and countries.												
Vegetables—Continued.												
Dried—Continued.												
All other—Continued.												
British East Indies.		P552			P568			P393			P596	
Japan.		26,437			11,369			11,827			15,364	
Turkey in Asia.											28	
Total.		68,529			52,043			43,740			47,672	
Pickled—												
United States.		41,955			24,708			30,263			30,412	
United Kingdom.		11,743			23,803			33,933			27,762	
Belgium.											96	
France.					57			2			962	
Germany.		4			136			50			156	
Italy.		33									2	
Netherlands.		1,740			301			790			668	
Spain.		1,316			140			102			52	
Switzerland.					57,921			36,783			51,830	
China.		94,259						20			18	
British East Indies.		53			10,333			8,206			7,640	
Japan.		23,078										
Australasia.		242										
Total.		174,423			117,599			110,156			119,598	
Entered for warehouse.					76						6	
Sauces—												
United States.		100,219			38,207			62,485			64,142	
United Kingdom.		145			811			479			2,904	
Germany.		84			8			33			200	
Spain.		1						24				
Switzerland.					577			1,804			982	
China.		14,659			11,493			9,678			6,270	
British East Indies.		219			32			68				
Dutch East Indies.					7			10				
French East Indies.												
Japan.		21,516			12,403			7,604			9,284	
Turkey in Asia.											104	
Australasia.		135						1			16	
Total.		137,008			63,538			82,186			83,872	
All other—												
United States.		34,189			6,850			4,453			3,444	
United Kingdom.		4			8							



TABLE No. 7—Continued.

	1917		1916		1915		1914	
	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.
Articles and countries.								
Vessels—Continued.								
Repairs to, parts of, and equipment for—Continued.								
French East Indies.....								
Hongkong.....	P109,532			15,918		P160		P96,636
Japan.....	2,335			392		72,701		1,322
Australasia.....	148					4,677		408
German Oceania.....	33							
Total.....		142,705		53,798		115,531		144,082
Total vessels:								
United States.....		26,612		8,715		47,217		29,678
Other countries.....		135,896		51,863		96,976		140,384
Vinegar:	Liters.		Liters.		Liters.		Liters.	
United States.....	92,642	8,776	29,964	4,857	28,050	5,774	48,156	7,382
United Kingdom.....	4,488	2,170	4,796	1,569	4,482	1,417	5,259	1,618
France.....							90	46
Germany.....							26	10
Spain.....	70	21	1,113	82	300	58		
China.....	2,635	572	1,259	273	1,755	425	4,575	1,064
British East Indies.....	1,856	298	2,814	356	2,642	259	2,996	276
Japan.....	100	16						
Australasia.....	233	62	110	17	137	17	122	20
Total.....	315	84						
	72,339	11,999	40,016	7,184	37,366	7,950	61,224	10,416
Wax:								
Animal—	Kilos.		Kilos.		Kilos.		Kilos.	
United States.....	1,456	1,429	12,837	7,555	618	594	474	844
United Kingdom.....	144	253			560	255	93	162
France.....			10	22	47	38		
Germany.....					200	151	65	80
Netherlands.....					6,080	2,318		
China.....	8,350	4,977			1,301	986		
British East Indies.....					15,215	2,846		
Japan.....	74	527	2,658	1,462	238	597		
Australasia.....	3,644	2,523	11,295	8,663	2,098	1,058	4,072	1,904
Total.....	13,668	9,714	29,820	17,702	26,936	8,684	4,704	2,990
Mineral—								
United States.....	Kilos.	88,029	Kilos.	132,770	Kilos.	118,747	Kilos.	40,188
United Kingdom.....	67,238	11,019	590,219	9	624,240	8	219,134	



TABLE No. 7.—Continued.

Articles and countries.	1917		1916		1915		1914	
	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.
Wood and manufactures of—Continued.								
Timber—Continued.								
All other—Continued.								
Australasia.....	<i>Cu. meters</i> 6	P335	<i>Cu. meters.</i>		<i>Cu. meters</i>		<i>Cu. meters.</i>	
Total.....	3,837	69,170	495	P18,162	2,984	P33,965	3,264	P119,466
Entered for warehouse.....							25	2,434
Lumber—								
Cedar—								
Cigar-box shooks—								
United States.....		3		715		1,168		564
Belgium.....								1,564
Germany.....						9,782		75,380
Netherlands.....				26,457		40,178		6,948
Japan.....		824						
Total.....		827		27,172		51,128		84,456
All other—								
United States.....	<i>Cu. meters.</i> 79	3,889	<i>Cu. meters.</i>		<i>Cu. meters.</i> 6	350	<i>Cu. meters.</i>	
Netherlands.....	1						2	188
China.....		9						
Total.....	80	3,898			6	350	2	188
Pine—								
United States.....	<i>Cu. meters.</i> 2,768	110,924	<i>Cu. meters.</i> 1,952	58,765	<i>Cu. meters.</i> 3,281	58,128	<i>Cu. meters.</i> 30,441	650,392
Germany.....							1	36
China.....	85	5,482	71	3,137	57	2,862	84	5,092
Total.....	2,853	116,406	2,023	61,902	3,338	60,990	30,526	655,420
Redwood—United States.....	<i>Cu. meters.</i> 736	31,557	<i>Cu. meters.</i> 647	23,628	<i>Cu. meters.</i> 758	24,901	<i>Cu. meters.</i> 1,627	46,728
All other—								
United States.....	<i>Cu. meters.</i> 2,923	36,940	<i>Cu. meters.</i> 8,712	201,484	<i>Cu. meters.</i> 7,523	104,018	<i>Cu. meters.</i> 19,666	174,624
United Kingdom.....					1	20		
Germany.....								
Italy.....	13	162						
China.....	5	80	17	227	12	313	15	756
German China.....			23	80				
British East Indies.....	171	4,633	246	4,847	175	4,567	66	1,534
French East Indies.....	7	107	98	614	56	1,130	107	1,134

Hongkong	11				17	113	23	328
Japan	314						3	8
Australasia							10,580	178,654
Total	3,129	42,297	9,096	207,202	7,784	110,183		
Furniture—								
Bent wood—								
United States				895				
Austria-Hungary				1,182		1,412		24,120
Germany		24		82				6,932
Spain				1,239		232		
Switzerland				232				
China				7				34
Japan		6,584		5,273		1,026		
Total		6,008		9,055		2,670		31,086
Wicker—								
United States								6
United Kingdom		129				150		40
Spain		20		79		6		34
China		6,944		6,206		275		10,566
British East Indies				149		256		120
French East Indies		80		6				
Hongkong		0						
Japan		21		1,027		606		196
Australasia		1,003						120
Total		8,207		7,467		11,157		11,082
All other—								
United States				44,490		96,603		111,110
United Kingdom		47,675		1,311		473		2,973
France				828		912		1,336
Germany		69						106
Spain		1,456				585		1,208
Switzerland				197		6		
China		4,567		7,003		21,542		24,002
British East Indies		230		220		763		413
Dutch East Indies				20				
French East Indies		53						
Hongkong		423						163
Japan		6,559		2,201		2,187		2,268
Korea		41		45				108
Australasia								12
Egypt								4
Total		60,373		56,320		123,113		143,712
Entered for warehouse		253		20				

TABLE No. 7—Continued.

	1917		1916		1915		1914	
	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.
Articles and countries.								
Wood, and manufactures of—Continued.								
All other—								
United States		\$537,342		\$91,219		\$104,749		\$141,271
Guam		2,203		4,753		24,262		9,200
United Kingdom								190
Austria-Hungary								86
Belgium		1,733		1,734		1,550		3,116
France		4,475		1,936		3,224		31,690
Germany		1,123		23		476		42
Italy		8				23		198
Netherlands		3,226		2,178		1,813		806
Spain		29		658		354		220
Switzerland		95,135		48,752		41,027		40,530
China				60				390
German China		4,471		284		550		2
British East Indies		170		189		6		142
Dutch East Indies		233		394		311		5,656
French East Indies		330				1,300		27,328
Hongkong		109,059		53,825		22,006		
Japan		9		91		125		56
Korea				8		549		
Australasia								
Total		753,546		206,088		202,355		263,996
Entered for warehouse		1,622		100		2,376		293
Total wood:								
United States		816,159		434,533		456,621		1,249,164
Other countries		282,270		182,463		215,804		294,414
Entered for warehouse		1,875		120		2,376		2,732
Wool, and manufactures of:								
Wool, raw—Australasia								
Manufactures of—								
Cloths—								
United States		382,889		94,141		40,143		9,528
United Kingdom		80,130		50,743		55,730		109,664
Belgium				53,805		3,540		37,036
France		1,015		3,097		5,379		10,568
Germany		11,164		840		8,488		9,132
Italy						2,586		3,290
Netherlands						2,117		29
Spain						401		48
Switzerland						5,519		3,572
Total		390		3,721		9,197		13,728
Entered for warehouse		314		3,110		12,615		12,264

Sq. meters.

Sq. meters.

Sq. meters.

Sq. meters.

Sq. meters.

Sq. meters.

Sq. meters.

Kilos.

Kilos.

Kilos.

Kilos.

Kilos.

Kilos.

China.....	9,240	12,489	2,991	2,142	9,497	3,861	8,623	4,392
British East Indies.....	136	203	63	96	.....	.....	.....	.....
French East Indies.....	4	8	4	3	25	30	.....	.....
Japan.....	6,810	9,392	4,359	3,625	8,701	3,552	3,083	1,846
Australasia.....	23	125	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total.....	334,734	501,739	170,817	161,880	170,369	145,402	341,997	201,340
Entered for warehouse.....	15,106	18,524	827	982	148	94	11,726	7,328
Blankets—								
United States.....	.....	44,971	.....	7,578	.....	3,952	.....	34,830
United Kingdom.....	.....	302	.....	630	.....	2,465	.....	10,992
Austria-Hungary.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	18
Belgium.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	112
France.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8
Germany.....	.....	340	.....	8	.....	148	.....	24
Italy.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	802
Spain.....	.....	685	.....	433	.....	163	.....	878
Switzerland.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	572
China.....	.....	1,194	.....	2,638	.....	8,032	.....	10,504
British East Indies.....	.....	29	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
French East Indies.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	30	.....	86
Japan.....	.....	1,703	.....	4,279	.....	129	.....	.....
Total.....	.....	49,226	.....	15,566	.....	14,924	.....	58,826
Entered for warehouse.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	58,246
Clothing and other wearing apparel—								
United States.....	.....	156,249	.....	43,755	.....	265,121	.....	298,460
United Kingdom.....	.....	29,195	.....	11,775	.....	23,149	.....	22,738
Belgium.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	112
Denmark.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	.....
France.....	.....	80	.....	365	.....	1,252	.....	1,082
Germany.....	.....	2,440	.....	13	.....	191	.....	7,594
Italy.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	580	.....	56
Netherlands.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	56
Norway.....	.....	41	.....	283	.....	3,178	.....	548
Spain.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
Sweden.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	14
Switzerland.....	.....	17	.....	7	.....	1,363	.....	1,396
China.....	.....	441	.....	559	.....	1	.....	38
British East Indies.....	.....	30	.....	.....	.....	6	.....	2
French East Indies.....	.....	9	.....	.....	.....	1,371	.....	4,178
Japan.....	.....	7,641	.....	1,426	.....	67	.....	26
Australasia.....	.....	2	.....	19	.....	.....	.....	.....
Egypt.....	.....	.....	.....	12	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total.....	.....	196,145	.....	58,217	.....	297,283	.....	336,692
Entered for warehouse.....	.....	2,201	.....	.....	.....	674	.....	458

TABLE No. 7—Continued.

Articles and countries.	1917		1916		1915		1914	
	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.
Wool, and manufactures of—Continued.								
Manufactures of—Continued.								
Waste, wool—								
United States.....	1,439	\$830	Kilos. 2,095	\$1,447	Kilos. 3,238	\$2,738	Kilos. 255	\$126
United Kingdom.....	22,533	53,311	12,303	26,490	16,014	26,954	8,440	12,672
France.....							1,273	1,918
Germany.....							12,320	18,026
Australasia.....					1,106	1,411		
Total.....	23,972	54,141	14,398	27,937	20,358	31,103	22,318	32,742
Entered for warehouse.....	22,533	53,311	12,303	26,490	16,014	26,954	12,033	32,616
Yarns—								
United States.....			Kilos. 16	116	Kilos. 16	116	Kilos. 97	234
United Kingdom.....	6	21	11	30	107	461	8,082	20,894
Germany.....			2	13	421	402	220	1,702
Italy.....			3	17			6	14
Netherlands.....							14	44
Spain.....			188	585			10	3
China.....	4	11	5	23	6		3	8
Japan.....	2,027	9,096	1,678	8,178	2,443	7,506	404	990
Total.....	2,037	9,128	1,887	8,846	2,993	8,495	8,776	23,886
All other—								
United States.....		38,534		17,167		20,020		80,460
United Kingdom.....		424		723		3,721		14,900
Austria-Hungary.....						385		
Denmark.....								4
France.....		261		1,829		3,215		3,904
Germany.....		1,217		416		416		5,264
Italy.....				293		202		978
Netherlands.....								28
Spain.....				100		5		398
Switzerland.....								10
China.....		1,634		1,096		2,393		880
British East Indies.....		1,330		466		458		596
French East Indies.....		5						
Japan.....		1,535		708		126		298
Persia.....				343				
Australasia.....								
Egypt.....		8						54
Total.....		45,448		22,856		30,941		107,008
Entered for warehouse.....				298		157		1,586



TABLE No. 7—Continued.

Articles and countries.	1917		1916		1915		1914	
	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.
All other articles, not elsewhere specified—Continued.								
Denmark.....								
France.....		P5,301		P12		P7,416		P14
Germany.....		1,579		8,201		7,759		9,562
Italy.....		124		552		574		37,918
Netherlands.....		8,189		445		3,053		1,548
Russia.....				1,749				1,922
Spain.....		4,329		16,414		10,743		18
Sweden.....		9		52		9		7,622
Switzerland.....		1,767		2,336		1,559		4
Peru.....		7,738						570
China.....		71,214		48,507		31,280		27,104
Japanese China.....				49				
British East Indies.....		54,247		22,535		23,887		26,680
Dutch East Indies.....		7,708		1,808		5,159		9,294
French East Indies.....		6		178		118		30
Hongkong.....		3,107		1,394		1,353		1,398
Japan.....		115,834		63,212		29,684		28,136
Korea.....						36		
Persia.....		1,355						
Turkey in Asia.....						32		350
Siam.....								698
Australasia.....		11,069		276		572		1,774
German Oceania.....		317						20
All other Asia.....		686						
British Africa.....				358				
Egypt.....		8						10
Total.....		976,262		685,837		692,303		623,034
Entered for warehouse.....		35,961		4,638		1,390		364

## RECAPITULATION.

	1917		1916		1915		1914	
	Free of duty.	Free and dutiable.	Free of duty.	Free and dutiable.	Free of duty.	Free and dutiable.	Free of duty.	Free and dutiable.
United States.....								
Hawaii.....								
Porto Rico.....								
Guam.....	40	1,901		721		3,404		3,982
United Kingdom.....	120,598	5,922,471	250,437	5,132,518	365,426	6,522,031	1,035,500	9,859,224
Austria-Hungary.....		2,063	65	7,360		35,397	32	298,090
Belgium.....		43,506	40	29,520		12,533	7,160	431,120
Denmark.....	146	87,417	2,458	83,246	9,564	126,519	26,252	168,022

France	17,307	1,575,749	40,588	1,207,191	118,736	1,501,665	241,324	2,197,218
Germany	17,866	321,860	1,379	150,262	35,473	453,023	663,516	4,505,100
Gibraltar				4		306		576
Greece	2,845	192,790	11,132	207,313	35,055	301,847	27,964	383,356
Italy								48
Malta								1,560
Netherlands	917	176,910	100,120	281,068	90	295,339	3,276	265,008
Portugal		62				2		556
Roumania								10
Russia		102				1,766	1,584	4,664
Spain	22,288	1,406,958	119,123	1,709,893	218,068	1,888,206	122,840	2,386,950
Sweden		18,817		29,667	179	59,256	14	76,570
Norway		29,858		447,053	375	208,080	34	277,570
Switzerland		753,974		957,831	349,282	1,585,720	94	1,041,790
Turkey in Europe			1,924					124
Canada								92,130
Costa Rica	207	28,560	200	12,220	1,789	28,515	310	4
Mexico								10
British West Indies		11,837		294		1,272		136
Cuba		405						2
Santo Domingo								783
Argentina		539		335		76		18
Brazil		4,263		20,904		5,607		973
Chile		4,357						
Panama		48		139		37		
Ecuador		4,366		1,997		4,067		
Peru		738						
Venezuela		14,188		803		2,716		3,704
China	110,656	8,514,651	91,253	5,286,755	139,284	4,662,162	194,962	4,830
German China								5,007,176
Japanese China				142			200	15,062
British East Indies	117,454	2,536,690	572,677	254,870	49,623	183,232	317,018	1,488,692
Dutch East Indies	405,495	2,000,172	550,356	2,611,134	117,616	1,511,983	55,562	1,488,692
French East Indies	75,734	10,481,580	102,875	12,811,043	205,218	13,766,141	160,102	1,100,698
Portuguese East Indies				699				6,562,480
Hongkong	73,150	385,566	15,317	220,557	71,565	404,588	41,944	594,296
Japan	832,991	16,432,486	786,753	9,439,375	538,714	7,434,335	648,742	7,267,284
Korea	10,108	23,849	723	1,382		263		4,686
Turkey in Asia		4,068		25		353		5,144
Siam	5	708,984	622,549		18	594,880	68	641,990
Persia		1,355		343				12
All other countries and ports in Asia								3,054
Australasia	155,423	3,597,266	59,730	1,776,519	56,928	2,819,226	81,150	4,850,502
German Oceania		6,160					10	17,612
British Africa		159,093		12,144		456		45,222
French Africa						616		862
German Africa								9,922
Spanish Africa								24
Egypt	100	991		122		552		1,504
Total	76,860,228	131,584,061	48,211,239	90,992,675	54,818,920	98,624,367	51,473,362	97,177,396
Entered for warehouse		1,809,365		997,802		466,230		723,722



TABLE NO. 9.—*Values of merchandise entered free of duty by ports of entry, and by countries of origin during the years ended December 31, 1914–1917.*

	1917	1916	1915	1914
<b>Ports of entry:</b>				
Manila.....	P73,326,230	P45,223,550	P50,460,417	P47,551,774
Iloilo.....	1,543,161	1,579,222	2,044,289	2,070,696
Cebu.....	1,684,509	1,338,777	2,235,038	1,748,055
Jolo.....	5,490	1,999	5,206	7,820
Zamboanga.....	300,014	67,088	73,950	104,976
Balabac.....	824	653	20	48
<b>Total.....</b>	<b>76,860,228</b>	<b>48,211,239</b>	<b>54,818,920</b>	<b>51,478,362</b>
<b>Countries of origin:</b>				
United States.....	74,282,874	45,102,116	52,166,087	47,618,280
Hawaii.....	613,994	379,052	308,745	502,484
Porto Rico.....		22,376	30,654	20,688
Guam.....	40		806	50
United Kingdom.....	120,598	250,437	365,426	1,085,500
Denmark.....	146	2,458	9,564	26,252
France.....	17,307	40,588	118,736	241,524
Germany.....	17,866	1,369	35,473	663,516
Italy.....	2,845	11,132	35,055	27,964
Netherlands.....	917	100,120	90	3,276
Spain.....	22,268	119,123	218,068	122,840
Switzerland.....		1,924	349,282	94
China.....	110,656	91,253	139,284	194,962
British East Indies.....	117,464	572,677	49,623	58,662
Dutch East Indies.....	405,495	550,356	117,616	21,040
French East Indies.....	75,784	102,875	205,218	160,102
Hongkong.....	73,150	15,317	71,565	41,944
Japan.....	832,991	786,753	538,714	648,742
Australasia.....	155,423	59,730	56,928	81,150
Other countries.....	10,420	1,583	1,986	9,412
<b>Total.....</b>	<b>76,860,228</b>	<b>48,211,239</b>	<b>54,818,920</b>	<b>51,478,362</b>

TABLE NO. 10.—*Supplies and construction material imported free of duty by the Manila Railroad Company, under Act No. 1510 of the Philippine Commission, during the years ended December 31, 1914–1917.*

Class.	1917		1916		1915		1914	
	Quan- tity.	Val- ue.	Quan- tity.	Val- ue.	Quan- tity.	Val- ue.	Quan- tity.	Value.
Bolts, nuts, washers, and rivets.....								P7,896
Cars, carriages, and other vehicles and parts of.....		P7,174				P262,467		866,820
Cement.....kilos...			1,211,155	P20,685	2,342,459	32,933	6,627,743	124,832
Coal.....kilos...	18,836,640	104,374	404,800	1,613	3,149,600	20,769	7,488,196	51,726
Instruments and ap- paratus.....								7,640
Machinery, machines and parts of.....		4,164				233,174		446,574
Nails.....kilos...							211,568	20,012
Rails, switches, fish plates, and sleepers.....							1,870,482	240,486
Scales and balances.....		15,429						348
Structural iron and steel.....kilos...							114,272	7,180
Tools.....								3,490
All other articles.....		4,815		1,848		6,291		15,812
<b>Total.....</b>		<b>135,456</b>		<b>28,646</b>		<b>555,684</b>		<b>1,292,766</b>

NOTE.—The above statement does not include importations from the United States which are exempt from duty under the Philippine Tariff Act of 1909.

TABLE No. 11.—Values of principal articles exported during the years ended December 31, 1908-1917.

Name of article.	1917	1916	1915	1914	1913	1912	1911	1910	1909	1908
<b>Copra</b> .....	P16,654,301	P14,231,941	P22,223,109	P15,960,540	P19,091,448	P28,366,932	P26,039,124	P21,278,098	P15,345,730	P12,117,772
Coconut cake.....	36,999	45,921	.....	233,024	a 219,150	.....	.....	.....	.....	684,560
Coconut oil.....	22,818,294	7,851,469	5,641,003	5,238,366	2,292,678	.....	.....	.....	.....	290,368
Rats.....	1,390,833	1,313,226	514,138	627,762	817,878	925,114	880,482	557,826	478,180	.....
Knotted hemp.....	1,880,159	1,065,317	611,493	1,141,574	1,131,402	1,762,370	845,976	b 705,404	.....	.....
Hemp.....	93,615,559	53,384,593	42,678,200	38,389,630	42,242,168	44,151,342	28,970,254	32,950,622	33,792,000	33,003,912
Magney.....	4,696,493	3,479,978	1,070,407	834,114	1,181,902	1,098,584	587,112	406,186	576,994	326,546
<b>Shells:</b> .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Black lip pearl.....	2,326	20,750	15,836	28,456	a 22,036	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Golden lip pearl.....	233,084	269,405	242,941	287,216	a 416,634	396,974	296,250	237,168	224,650	196,322
Trocha.....	6,043	119,463	222,986	232,514	a 75,862	.....	.....	.....	.....	44,334
Green snail.....	43,174	98,533	120,748	132,476	a 237,050	253,198	237,196	191,536	51,768	.....
<b>Sugar</b> .....	24,565,357	37,175,185	22,620,430	22,119,186	14,065,778	19,600,680	22,151,316	14,448,170	11,216,574	11,407,252
<b>Tobacco:</b> .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Cigars.....	9,588,192	5,683,751	4,114,605	4,630,318	6,024,468	6,184,128	3,803,726	5,519,322	3,509,058	2,118,656
Cigarettes.....	113,014	99,483	84,990	77,446	95,830	109,820	62,674	81,280	42,058	92,108
Other tobacco.....	4,599,875	5,864,115	3,210,273	3,547,300	3,813,638	4,432,816	3,769,762	3,217,360	3,097,952	3,441,320
<b>Lumber:</b> .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Almon.....	106,117	30,821	72,106	83,958	a 34,284	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Tanque.....	341,683	529,119	335,981	325,698	296,040	84,022	11,892	b 2,136	.....	.....
Other lumier.....	375,666	421,348	94,464	194,872	302,990	151,846	47,832	b 35,224	.....	.....
Pill nuts.....	1,058	14,434	23,576	134,624	a 198,270	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Pearl buttons.....	224,630	244,282	161,461	122,234	a 77,346	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
All other domestic merchandise.....	6,600,875	4,722,553	2,494,989	1,304,720	2,144,582	1,760,086	1,472,946	1,235,248	1,244,902	1,172,902
Exports of foreign merchandise.....	3,324,851	3,208,678	1,104,252	1,107,640	784,468	608,608	499,872	391,714	268,408	306,442
<b>Total</b> .....	191,208,613	139,874,365	107,626,008	97,379,268	95,545,912	109,846,600	89,674,254	81,256,926	69,848,674	65,202,144

<sup>a</sup> Not separately stated prior to July 1, 1910.

<sup>b</sup> Not separately stated prior to July 1, 1913.

TABLE No. 12.—*Destination, quantities, and values of domestic merchandise exported for the years ended December 31, 1914–1917.*

[Gold and silver ore, bullion, and coin excluded.]

	1917		1916		1915		1914	
	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.
<b>Beeswax:</b>								
United States	Kilos. 2,805	\$4,000	Kilos. 2,246	\$2,382	Kilos. 155	\$89	Kilos. 199	\$100
United Kingdom					883	884	4,041	3,380
France							2,422	2,228
Germany							780	1,062
British East Indies	3,357	4,300	9,386	8,179	35,491	31,053	36,706	37,392
Japan	5,495	8,824						
Australasia	3,794	5,680	1,637	1,800	5,891	4,379		
<b>Total</b>	15,461	22,704	13,469	12,361	42,420	36,405	44,148	44,152
<b>Books, and other printed matter:</b>								
United States		3,018		6,607		678		1,310
Guam		394		173		50		132
United Kingdom		116				20		80
Spain				819		40		
Canada		8						
China		382		3,910		939		662
British East Indies		325				20		
Dutch East Indies		96		29				
French East Indies		6						
Hongkong		2,534		2,972		636		284
Japan		68		452				
Australasia								
<b>Total</b>		6,947		15,419		2,383		2,468
<b>Cocoa or cacao: Guam</b>	Kilos. 383	300	Kilos.		Kilos. 44	34	Kilos. 139	136
<b>Cocoanuts:</b>								
United States	Number. 18	1	Number.		Number.		Number.	3,046
British East Indies							101,265	10
Hongkong	36,500	1,370			70,560	3,429	120	546
Japan	15,100	981	740	36	864	32	11,450	
<b>Total</b>	51,618	2,352	740	36	71,424	3,461	112,835	3,602

TABLE No. 12—Continued.

	1917		1918		1915		1914	
	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.
<b>Coconut cake:</b>								
United States	Kilos.		Kilos.		Kilos.		Kilos.	
Guam			24,370	\$3,750				
			500	25				
Germany							3,967,361	233,624
Netherlands			976,346	28,789				
Russia			497	36				
British East Indies		\$36,012	27,991	1,421				
Dutch East Indies	1,022,474							
Hongkong	41,856	911						
Japan	2,354	76	536,323	11,900				
Total	1,066,684	36,999	1,566,027	45,921			3,967,361	233,624
<b>Coffee:</b>								
United States	Kilos.		Kilos.	1	Kilos.		Kilos.	
United Kingdom	70	80			60	\$20	100	106
Spain	1,323	918			93	86	92	116
Japan					412	282		
Total	1,393	998	1		565	388	192	222
<b>Copper, and manufactures of:</b>								
Scrap and old—	Kilos.		Kilos.		Kilos.		Kilos.	
China			33,925	23,357		150		328
British East Indies	1,755	732	5,203	2,162		632	1,005	50,246
Hongkong	174,859	142,462	367,283	235,279	404,434	200,578	121,458	
Japan			500	192				
Total	176,614	143,194	406,911	260,990	406,401	201,360	122,463	50,574
All other—China				120				
Total copper—								
United States								50,574
Other countries		143,194		261,110		201,360		
<b>Copra:</b>								
United States	Kilos.		Kilos.		Kilos.		Kilos.	
Guam	68,253,929	12,235,902	35,470,438	7,079,128		3,520,090	18,181,371	3,212,266
United Kingdom	210,304	35,496						
France			2,851,346	483,706	14,337,609	2,288,358	5,555,591	962,586
Germany	7,613,314	1,469,217	18,289,346	3,594,102	63,070,737	9,803,616	39,377,535	6,971,496
							6,465,150	1,535,190

Italy.....			4,792,500	971,166	15,257,065	2,563,635	2,954,514	461,152
Portugal.....			7,565,467	1,524,585	20,362,644	3,307,808	49,280	10,000
Spain.....	15,087,128	2,746,272					9,780,956	1,957,686
China.....	58	25						
British East Indies.....	31,344	4,471	913,504	164,932	3,390,941	528,742	3,670,340	624,968
French East Indies.....					5,889	916		
Japan.....	983,635	162,822	2,394,563	414,922	1,450,273	209,944	1,309,458	225,186
Australasia.....	614	96						
Total.....	92,180,326	16,654,301	72,277,164	14,231,941	139,092,902	22,223,109	87,344,695	15,960,540
Kilos.....	248	150	Kilos.	Kilos.	Kilos.	Kilos.	Kilos.	
Coral: Hongkong.....								
Fibers, vegetable, and textile grasses and manufactures of, not elsewhere specified:								
Unmanufactured—								
Colr—Japan.....	Kilos.		Kilos.	Kilos.	Kilos. 125	300	Kilos.	•
Hemp—								
Not graded, under Act No. 2380—	Kilos.		Kilos.	Kilos.	Kilos.		Kilos.	
United States.....			16	27	14,948,074	4,693,241	50,140,301	19,238,762
United Kingdom.....			320	5,060	24,553,595	6,071,024	49,008,331	12,081,572
Austria-Hungary.....							314,500	66,864
Belgium.....							693,941	185,724
France.....					672,474	162,054	1,262,710	256,284
Germany.....							493,424	114,688
Italy.....					439,967	83,084	328,113	74,852
Netherlands.....					341,545	72,350	1,240,426	288,218
Spain.....					120,175	25,000	487,691	99,266
China.....					632	95		
British East Indies.....					672,066	136,571	1,716,094	441,672
Hongkong.....					178,163	43,692	2,319,083	625,796
Japan.....			5,154	54,101	438,854	253,342	5,954,467	4,151,194
Australasia.....					875,073	107,896	2,430,950	765,662
Total.....			59,198		42,760,618	11,648,299	116,390,031	38,359,954
Kilos.....			Kilos.	Kilos.	Kilos.	Kilos.	Kilos.	
Graded, under Act No. 2380—*								
United States.....	569,124	320,293			2,388,830	722,798		
United Kingdom.....					836,040	222,426		
British East Indies.....					31,625	8,050		
Japan.....					288,325	219,840		
Australasia.....					23,268	8,678		
Total.....	569,124	320,293			3,570,088	1,181,792		
Kilos.....								

\* Not separately stated prior to January 1, 1915.

TABLE NO. 12—Continued.

	1917			1916			1915			1914		
	Quantity.	Value.	Kilos.	Quantity.	Value.	Kilos.	Quantity.	Value.	Kilos.	Quantity.	Value.	Kilos.
Fibers, vegetable, and textile grasses, and manufactures of, not elsewhere specified—Continued.												
Unmanufactured—Continued.												
Hemp—Continued.												
Well-cleaned fiber—												
Grade A, extra prime— <sup>A</sup>												
United States	57,660	\$60,360	Kilos.	34,739	\$20,534	Kilos.	12,778	\$5,188	Kilos.			
United Kingdom	3,542	3,920		759	720		2,530	1,020				
France				886	910							
Italy				759	600							
Japan	1,091,441	1,705,936		902,473	884,256		988,611	998,778				
Total	1,132,643	1,770,216		939,666	907,110		1,003,919	1,004,986				
Grade B, prime— <sup>A</sup>												
United States	624,155	624,680	Kilos.	344,161	199,414	Kilos.	798,225	327,442	Kilos.			
United Kingdom	18,975	20,100		30,499	20,005		110,560	40,944				
France	1,265	2,000		2,924	2,300							
Italy				2,530	2,000							
Spain				506	288							
Canada				8,982	5,704							
Japan	1,716,172	2,433,642		1,036,418	918,627		1,196,159	1,014,384				
Total	2,360,567	3,085,422		1,426,020	1,148,338		2,104,944	1,382,770				
Grade C, superior current— <sup>A</sup>												
United States	3,176,797	3,031,173	Kilos.	1,190,308	621,663	Kilos.	2,090,035	820,350	Kilos.			
United Kingdom	605,108	605,924		376,465	201,343		604,037	229,083				
France	4,298	4,180		380	228							
Italy	8,855	9,100										
Russia				15,180	7,900		25,300	9,800				
Spain				8,855	4,590		6,342	2,568				
Canada				26,565	16,620							
British East Indies							3,163	1,350				
Hongkong				13,158	6,563							
Japan	2,148,011	2,680,555		1,195,435	966,309		1,071,682	721,098				
Australasia				5,060	3,550		30,865	12,200				
Total	5,943,069	6,330,932		2,831,906	1,828,866		3,831,425	1,796,449				
Grade D, good current— <sup>A</sup>												
United States	5,598,969	4,974,399	Kilos.	2,458,293	1,237,906	Kilos.	4,091,352	1,563,173	Kilos.			
United Kingdom	982,938	795,780		602,267	322,205		595,439	214,932				

France.....	18,470	12,865	886	448		
Italy.....	10,120	9,600	64,515	35,340	25,300	9,400
Russia.....			13,362	7,396	17,971	6,832
Spain.....			72,359	41,819		
Canada.....	29,981	19,083	145,476	63,108	145,855	52,645
British East Indies.....			189,374	104,832	181,022	68,618
Hongkong.....	17,079	15,290	850,918	611,161	660,093	337,770
Japan.....	1,078,754	1,217,852	94,875	45,500	424,284	155,618
Australasia.....						
Total.....	7,675,611	7,044,859	4,492,325	2,469,628	6,141,316	2,428,988
Grade E, midway— <sup>a</sup>						
United States.....	13,693,645	10,788,623	8,832,094	4,162,385	10,671,967	3,851,519
United Kingdom.....	403,410	346,835	183,425	89,550	322,955	98,289
France.....	5,566	3,300	127	62		200
Italy.....			44,275	22,290	633	
Russia.....			18,975	10,925	10,753	
Spain.....			327,763	174,331	126,500	40,875
Canada.....	355,465	199,649	127	61		
China.....	13,975	14,450	6,831	3,776	9,741	3,302
British East Indies.....	135,735	109,467	10,753	5,500	31,878	6,088
Hongkong.....	412,147	414,014	357,670	235,898	245,671	106,168
Japan.....	56,672	41,070	548,379	275,532	612,134	214,451
Australasia.....						
Total.....	14,996,615	11,917,408	10,330,419	4,930,320	12,032,232	4,323,298
Grade S-1, streaky No. 1— <sup>a</sup>						
United States.....	1,744,219	1,118,933	2,317,445	949,383	1,978,971	668,478
United Kingdom.....	183,047	129,748	23,300	10,100	249,711	80,934
Russia.....			23,300	12,000		
Spain.....			1,266	440		
Canada.....	29,854	14,028	83,617	39,631		
China.....			127	54		
Japan.....	46,427	30,570	31,625	15,223	23,655	8,338
Australasia.....					506	172
Total.....	2,003,547	1,293,279	2,384,860	1,026,831	2,252,843	757,922
Grade S-2, streaky No. 2— <sup>a</sup>						
United States.....	3,082,937	1,783,545	1,639,492	655,464	884,510	263,316
United Kingdom.....	1,214,655	727,053	710,678	283,314	1,178,094	349,339
Spain.....			10,627	4,404	2,024	608
Canada.....	67,045	31,091	109,296	48,384		
China.....			127	49		

<sup>a</sup> Not separately stated prior to January 1, 1915.

TABLE No. 12—Continued.

	1917			1918			1915			1914		
	Quantity.	Value.		Quantity.	Value.		Quantity.	Value.		Quantity.	Value.	
Fibers, vegetable, and textile grasses, and manufactures of, not elsewhere specified—Continued.												
Unmanufactured—Continued.												
Hemp—Continued.												
Well-cleaned fiber—Continued.												
Grade S-2, streaky No. 2— <sup>a</sup> Continued.												
British East Indies.												
Japan.	Kilos.			Kilos.			Kilos.			Kilos.		
Australasia.	503,854	P396,974		465,601	P245		152,687	P46,748				
Total.	4,868,491	2,833,663		2,936,454	1,185,809		506	156				
Grade S-3, streaky No. 3— <sup>a</sup>												
United States.	Kilos.			Kilos.								
United Kingdom.	1,773,911	975,387		345,981	128,740							
Spain.	504,989	288,795		554,452	204,535							
Canada.	55,419	25,316		330	162							
China.	1,265	820		75,141	32,448							
Hongkong.	243,892	132,922		633	235							
Japan.	12,650	6,000		89,942	36,559		32,258	9,546				
Australasia.							506	140				
Total.	2,593,126	1,429,240		1,066,529	402,679		1,063,613	304,246				
Grade F, current— <sup>a</sup>												
United States.	Kilos.			Kilos.			Kilos.					
United Kingdom.	21,925,633	15,548,097		14,345,671	6,964,854		13,281,646	4,389,812				
France.	1,095,238	826,813		278,301	125,258		439,207	138,551				
Italy.	11,891	6,110										
Russia.				25,300	13,600							
Spain.				4,807	1,986							
Canada.	410,367	207,566		692,209	351,105							
China.				127	59							
British East Indies.												
Hongkong.	289,686	225,785		25,553	12,530		126	38				
Japan.	87,288	75,107		117,273	69,664		506	152				
Australasia.	331,051	228,853		557,866	252,815		92,471	32,905				
Total.	24,151,154	17,118,331		16,547,107	7,691,871		427,317	144,205				
Grade G, seconds— <sup>a</sup>												
United States.	Kilos.			Kilos.			Kilos.			Kilos.		
United Kingdom.	4,448,390	1,999,957		3,512,603	1,306,856		2,482,333	714,190				
	708,077	321,326		1,801,868	654,524		593,649	164,017				



TABLE No. 12—Continued.

	1917		1916		1915		1914	
	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.
Fibers, vegetable, and textile grasses, and manufactures of, not elsewhere specified—Continued.								
Unmanufactured—Continued.								
Hemp—Continued.								
Partially cleaned fiber—								
Strips—								
Grade I, good fair— <sup>a</sup>								
United States.....	Kilos. 16,525,923	\$8,960,528	Kilos. 15,095,370	\$5,798,760	Kilos. 8,934,642	\$2,815,779	Kilos.	
United Kingdom.....	380,381	214,020	601,460	238,905	262,993	80,225		
Spain.....			28,463	11,765	4,681	1,361		
Canada.....	622,001	237,358	1,054,379	431,881				
China.....			127	53				
British East Indies.....	25,300	14,200	51,612	20,532				
Hongkong.....			12,777	5,049				
Japan.....	36,559	20,421	29,223	11,381	77,419	24,176		
Australasia.....	707,135	380,042	246,296	107,256	237,188	73,765		
Total.....	18,297,299	9,826,569	17,119,707	6,625,592	9,516,923	2,995,307		
Grade J, fair— <sup>a</sup>								
United States.....	Kilos. 14,367,079	6,086,304	Kilos. 11,352,853	4,053,301	Kilos. 5,734,644	1,643,910		
United Kingdom.....	5,922,186	2,726,765	8,443,219	3,044,539	4,532,751	1,189,029		
France.....	37,950	14,400	25,300	8,000	25,300	6,800		
Italy.....			31,625	12,600	24,415	5,983		
Spain.....	16,445	5,850	123,923	45,287	46,997	12,726		
Canada.....	638,193	224,928	341,550	128,544				
China.....			127	49				
British East Indies.....	197,340	92,710	130,548	46,734	120,301	32,317		
Dutch East Indies.....			94,875	38,400				
Hongkong.....	1,282,585	579,726	1,482,197	571,999	957,227	272,117		
Japan.....	354,202	155,337	179,251	63,906	181,654	44,062		
Australasia.....	1,179,486	504,349	626,302	209,241	450,720	114,517		
Total.....	23,995,466	10,390,369	22,831,770	8,222,700	12,074,009	3,321,461		
Grade K, medium— <sup>a</sup>								
United States.....	Kilos. 1,261,965	442,985	Kilos. 1,055,391	354,792	Kilos. 88,437	18,395		
United Kingdom.....	8,437,129	2,968,065	6,078,077	2,110,236	3,805,865	897,159		
Italy.....					25,300	5,500		
Spain.....	25,300	8,600	72,282	26,394	339,274	76,037		
China.....			127	45				
British East Indies.....			14,042	4,816				
Dutch East Indies.....	16,192	6,700	31,625	11,500	632	144		

Hongkong.....	19,608	7,010	11,512	3,273	2,150	502
Japan.....	251,229	90,102	226,688	68,170	42,379	10,393
Australasia.....					21,554	
Total.....	10,011,423	3,523,462	7,489,694	2,579,226	4,392,417	1,029,684
Grade L, coarse— <sup>a</sup>	<i>Kilos.</i>		<i>Kilos.</i>		<i>Kilos.</i>	<i>Kilos.</i>
United States.....	2,964,562	920,956	1,738,368	234,420	137,507	32,747
United Kingdom.....	11,622,267	3,738,924	17,353,578	5,390,739	10,137,430	1,997,001
France.....	37,960	12,000	35,431	100,078	157,228	26,190
Italy.....	9,488	3,500	310,538	82,956	334,973	64,634
Spain.....	55,360	19,500	350,738	112,825	196,076	44,088
Canada.....			119,547	40,635		
China.....			13,367	39		
British East Indies.....	2,200,215	720,606	1,368,321	444,208	433,896	88,619
Hongkong.....	23,373	6,845	26,692	8,120	172,167	33,404
Japan.....	842,746	266,482	222,918	66,867	267,358	72,590
Australasia.....	2,098,763	694,465	140,542	40,422	28,083	5,572
Total.....	19,854,724	6,335,368	20,750,667	6,521,409	11,994,718	2,364,845
Grade M, coarse brown— <sup>a</sup>	<i>Kilos.</i>		<i>Kilos.</i>		<i>Kilos.</i>	<i>Kilos.</i>
United States.....	182,319	55,517	82,225	33,538	69,575	12,676
United Kingdom.....	6,509,950	1,879,805	7,574,826	2,169,108	5,351,445	959,913
France.....			184,184	48,356	109,929	18,280
Italy.....			31,625	6,000	61,354	11,095
Spain.....	24,570	7,833	137,836	40,848	96,688	21,515
Canada.....			37,950	15,000		
China.....			759	222		
British East Indies.....			633	215		
Hongkong.....	336,238	103,284	422,567	133,396	301,577	55,522
Japan.....	760	242	13,157	5,200	11,260	2,134
Australasia.....						
Total.....	6,858,837	2,046,681	8,455,812	2,451,883	6,001,838	1,081,185
Grade DL, Daet coarse—	<i>Kilos.</i>		<i>Kilos.</i>		<i>Kilos.</i>	<i>Kilos.</i>
United States.....	549,043	168,869	3,312,685	1,033,663		
United Kingdom.....	6,687,623	1,929,295	127,006	35,690		
France.....			24,288	7,680		
Italy.....			1,265	320		
Spain.....	16,875	5,603	506	144		
China.....	22,770	5,940				
British East Indies.....	1,265	380				
Hongkong.....	35,041	11,120				
Japan.....						
Australasia.....	174,318	46,295				
Total.....	7,386,935	2,167,502	3,465,750	1,077,497		

<sup>a</sup> Not separately stated prior to January 1, 1915.



Austria-Hungary.....	117,390	54,945	764,709	209,222	977,581	214,124	314,500	66,864
Belgium.....	28,463	22,200	401,765	111,836	887,275	170,621	693,941	185,724
France.....	138,550	47,486	239,844	115,944	350,508	70,398	1,262,710	256,281
Germany.....	2,558,846	1,088,796	782,648	270,180	50,600	19,200	483,424	114,588
Netherlands.....	2,513,682	866,546	2,949,354	1,326,102	159,125	51,125	328,113	74,352
Russia.....	2,137,321	1,068,068	3,168	1,150	1,421,580	323,419	1,240,426	288,218
Spain.....	12,025,326	10,154,300	1,750,005	584,630	1,926,719	480,598	487,691	99,266
Canada.....	4,906,055	2,041,960	2,126,000	49,900	850,297	197,845	1,716,094	441,672
China.....	169,435,204	93,615,559	2,183,071	847,949	6,703,496	4,058,001	2,319,033	625,795
British East Indies.....	6,694	4,633	7,772,581	4,449,346	2,903,167	909,987	5,954,467	4,151,191
Dutch East Indies.....	382	42	2,702,930	1,104,672	53,384,593	42,678,288	2,480,950	765,662
Hongkong.....	7,807	2,000	137,326,092	53,384,593	142,011,369	115,390,031	38,389,951	38,389,951
Japan.....	2	7	37,392	11,212	1,030	220	4,248	754
Australasia.....	14,855	6,682	37,392	11,212	2,567	740	12,067	3,090
Total.....	Kilos.	Kilos.	Kilos.	Kilos.	Kilos.	Kilos.	Kilos.	Kilos.
United States.....	6,694	4,633	31,066	10,252	37	40	200	204
China.....	382	42	.....	.....	1,500	480	5,700	1,866
British East Indies.....	7,807	2,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,919	266
Hongkong.....	2	7	6,326	960	.....	.....	.....	.....
Japan.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,030	220	4,248	754
Australasia.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total.....	14,855	6,682	37,392	11,212	2,567	740	12,067	3,090
Maguay :.....	Kilos.	Kilos.	Kilos.	Kilos.	Kilos.	Kilos.	Kilos.	Kilos.
Not graded, under Act No. 2380—	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
United States.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	52,751	8,176	531,302	98,626
United Kingdom.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	740,794	103,157	2,965,848	488,030
Belgium.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	421,404	62,690
France.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	233,404	30,082	132,825	20,400
Germany.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	94,875	13,502
Italy.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	50,600	5,272	61,853	11,198
Netherlands.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	253	50	.....	.....
China.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	27,795	3,160	56,925	9,300
British East Indies.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	22,037	2,500	380	80
Hongkong.....	.....	.....	33,649	5,782	191,383	24,859	1,253,990	179,562
Japan.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3,981	726
Australasia.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total.....	.....	.....	33,649	5,782	1,319,017	177,256	5,527,383	834,114
Graded, under Act No. 2380—Japan *	Kilos.	Kilos.	Kilos.	Kilos.	Kilos.	Kilos.	Kilos.	Kilos.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	506	80	.....	.....

\* Not separately stated prior to January 1, 1915.

TABLE No. 12—Continued.

	1917		1916		1915		1914	
	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.
<b>Retted—</b>								
Grade 1— <sup>a</sup>	Kilos.		Kilos.		Kilos.		Kilos.	
United States	656,284	P237,090	974,821	P234,332 <sup>b</sup>	42,504	P1,914		
United Kingdom			242,247	58,552	106,639	21,175		
Netherlands					15,812	2,874		
Russia			8,850	2,100	506	52		
Spain			9,108	2,577				
British East Indies			9,488	2,250				
Hongkong			68,185	16,792	21,758	4,135		
Japan	174,570	68,238						
Total	830,851	305,328	1,312,099	316,603	187,219	36,150		
<b>Grade 2—<sup>a</sup></b>								
United States	Kilos.		Kilos.		Kilos.		Kilos.	
United Kingdom	6,985,989	2,273,574	5,922,284	1,393,723	1,059,817	184,869		
France	778,989	288,069	2,038,928	434,643	1,439,696	248,344		
Italy			171,408	37,240	4,275	7,000		
Netherlands			126,500	23,000	12,650	1,800		
Spain			6,325	1,980	31,625	5,902		
Canada			96,932	13,166	63,250	9,500		
British East Indies			4,048	942				
Japan	460,082	168,491	682,427	156,973	230,355	39,274		
Australasia					789	138		
Total	8,235,060	2,730,134	8,998,832	2,061,667	2,882,427	496,827		
<b>Grade 3—<sup>a</sup></b>								
United States	Kilos.		Kilos.		Kilos.		Kilos.	
United Kingdom	2,052,859	617,832	2,311,889	497,202	247,940	34,927		
France	1,565,426	618,729	1,695,354	342,829	1,389,219	192,592		
Italy			12,018	2,580	6,325	900		
Netherlands			12,650	5,400	54,395	6,750		
Spain					31,625	4,300		
British East Indies			10,753	1,850	19,609	2,470		
Japan	1,116,366	329,932	2,783	644	329,528	75,409		
Australasia			556,225	120,300	253	40		
Total	4,754,651	1,466,493	4,601,672	970,505	2,278,894	317,888		

Fibers, vegetable, and textile grasses, and manufactures of, not elsewhere specified—Continued.  
Unmanufactured—Continued.

Grade D— <sup>a</sup>		Kilos.	Kilos.	Kilos.	Kilos.	Kilos.
United States		12,550	2,695	69,574	7,135	Kilos.
United States		139,150	26,600			
British East Indies		1,500	79			
Japan		193,038	96,047	277,599	35,071	
Total		194,538	125,421	347,172	42,206	
Total maquey:		Kilos.	Kilos.	Kilos.	Kilos.	Kilos.
United States		3,123,496	2,127,952	1,403,012	235,886	98,526
Other countries		1,567,997	1,352,026	5,612,224	834,521	735,488
Pacot—		Kilos.	Kilos.	Kilos.	Kilos.	Kilos.
Not graded— <sup>a</sup>		Kilos.	Kilos.	Kilos.	Kilos.	Kilos.
United Kingdom		180	815	15,064	1,592	
France		1,729	3,843	25,300	2,000	
Japan		61,840	3,843	3,166	270	
Total		15,813	4,658	43,510	3,862	
Graded—		Kilos.	Kilos.	Kilos.	Kilos.	Kilos.
PCL 1— <sup>a</sup>		Kilos.	Kilos.	Kilos.	Kilos.	Kilos.
United States		11,604	950	1,645	117	
United Kingdom		15,436	3,445	2,026	283	
Japan		14,031	4,395	3,671	400	
Total		14,031	27,040			
PCL 2— <sup>a</sup>		Kilos.	Kilos.	Kilos.	Kilos.	Kilos.
United States		202		1,518	108	
United Kingdom				1,020	40	
British East Indies		40		10,501	1,193	
Japan		16,911	4,049			
Total		17,153	4,049	13,039	1,341	
Total pacot:		Kilos.	Kilos.	Kilos.	Kilos.	Kilos.
United States		202	950			
Other countries		32,861	12,152	60,220	5,603	
Sisal:		Kilos.	Kilos.	Kilos.	Kilos.	Kilos.
Not graded—Japan <sup>a</sup>		2,404	637			

<sup>a</sup> Not separately stated prior to January 1, 1915.

TABLE No. 12—Continued.

	1917		1916		1915		1914	
	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.
Fibers, vegetable, and textile grasses, and manufactures of, not elsewhere specified—Continued.								
Unmanufactured—Continued.								
Maguey—Continued.								
Sisal—Continued.								
Grade 1—								
United States	Kilos.	P5.566	Kilos.	P914	Kilos.		Kilos.	
Japan	13,283	380	8,163	225				
Total	18,663	5,676	3,796	1,139				
Grade 2—								
United States	Kilos.	21,155	Kilos.	7,766	Kilos.		Kilos.	
Japan	59,584	1,085	27,198	924				
Total	62,874	22,190	29,855	8,690				
Grade 3—								
United States	Kilos.	6,391	Kilos.	2,144	Kilos.		Kilos.	
Japan	22,254	491	7,590	172				
Total	28,900	6,882	8,096	2,316				
Grade A, good—United States	Kilos.		Kilos.	382	Kilos.		Kilos.	
Total sisal—								
United States	Kilos.	83,102	Kilos.	11,206	Kilos.			
Other countries	96,121	1,646	39,722	1,958				
Total	5,316		6,200					
All other unmanufactured—								
United States								P91
United Kingdom		225						19,382
France				2,163				14,936
Italy								
Netherlands								
Panama		9,044						5,764
China								
British East Indies		7,266						150
Hongkong		2,072						1,450
Japan								292



TABLE No. 12—Continued.

	1917		1916		1915		1914	
	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.
Fibers, vegetable, and textile grasses, and manufactures of, not elsewhere specified—Continued.								
Manufactures of—Continued.								
Cordage—Continued.								
Siam.....	Kilos. 46,597	\$27,605	Kilos. 45,680	\$24,022	Kilos. 54,333	\$27,479	Kilos. 49,180	\$25,035
Australasia.....	1,221,169	768,974	614,311	293,246	454,621	189,799	399,793	172,028
Total.....								
Embroideries—								
United States.....		3,924,451		2,293,432		732,129		324,040
Hawaii.....				6,099				794
Guam.....								78
United Kingdom.....		297		26,836		76		
Canada.....						100		
British East Indies.....		38				6		
Dutch East Indies.....		3,636						
Hongkong.....						2,992		
Japan.....		895		1,657				
Australasia.....								
Total.....		3,925,318		2,323,024		735,303		324,912
Knotted hemp—								
United States.....	Kilos. 87,271	365,432	Kilos. 25,571	66,916	Kilos. 437			1,900
United Kingdom.....	88,749	327,998	7,069	21,590				9,500
Austria-Hungary.....								90,174
Belgium.....	137,547	583,810	183,852	483,001	130,367	299,480	27,568	110,910
France.....								8,674
Germany.....	58,652	212,322	41,068	82,544	41,255	111,078	2,684	891,984
Italy.....					1,024	2,560		
Netherlands.....			12,750	31,875				
Spain.....	112,770	366,153	106,817	365,814	84,844	195,338	4,812	16,750
Switzerland.....			6,146	10,660			10	32
Hongkong.....	6,742	24,444	1,078	2,817	2,472	3,037	6,313	11,650
Japan.....								
Total.....	491,741	1,880,159	384,341	1,065,317	259,962	611,493	318,019	1,141,574
Laces—United States.....		22,552		5,477		4,349		2,338

Hemp braid—United States	Kilos.	Kilos.	Kilos.	Kilos.	Kilos.
All other—					
United States	6,694			5,097	13,105
Hawaii	145				
Guam	306			280	322
United Kingdom	76			1,374	380
France	1,560			2,030	495
Germany					50
Italy				1,600	200
Spain				6	1,280
Sweden					
China	473			284	14
British East Indies	182			256	884
Dutch East Indies	90			240	728
French East Indies					
Hongkong	190			80	380
Japan	844			1,465	270
Siam					10
Australasia					30
Total	10,560		12,390	22,352	24,996
Total fibers, manufactured:					
United States	4,601,291		2,372,091	756,004	389,314
Other countries	2,118,828		1,336,793	814,970	1,311,704
Fish:					
Dried, smoked, or cured—					
Beche-de-mer—					
Guam		Kilos.	Kilos.	Kilos.	Kilos.
China	1,114	90	63	12	
British East Indies	65,036	23,394	25,806	15,000	38,436
Hongkong	52,382	25,757	33,346	82,781	136,472
Total	118,532	54,501	49,928	107,874	241,808
Total		207,535	83,307	205,667	237,269
All other—					
Guam		Kilos.	Kilos.	Kilos.	Kilos.
China	724	82	276		
British East Indies	1,600	700			
Hongkong	215	70	70	1,037	1,211
Total	4,025	1,532	116	50	5,249
Total	6,564	2,384	346	1,087	6,460
All other—					
United States					
Spain		10			
China				10	
British East Indies				2,746	
Total		44,973	400	30,584	22
Total			23,468		19,362







	4	6	12
Switzerland	886	449	2
Hongkong			
Japan			
Total	5,500	2,271	23,506
Arayat—United States	Number.	Number.	Number.
Hawaii	282,153	729,212	370,700
Total	282,153	729,212	370,700
All other—United States	Number.	Number.	Number.
Hawaii	4,953	9,392	840
Guam	12	88	130
United Kingdom	3,098	204	336
France	56	46	
Germany			
Switzerland			
China	74	156	500
British East Indies		434	212
Dutch East Indies	688	6,792	7,050
French East Indies	472	2,382	5,192
Hongkong	8	6	5,524
Japan	36	776	810
Siam		192	
Australasia	1,087		
Total	10,484	20,412	13,104
Total hats:			
United States	1,375,451	1,272,443	484,459
Other countries	15,392	40,783	19,579
Hides and skins:			
Carabao—United States	Kilos.	Kilos.	Kilos.
China	1,318	650	
British East Indies	498	1,828	
French East Indies	41	1,420	627
Hongkong	6,009	130	
Japan	15,185	4,877	18,879
Total	23,051	13,463	41,549
		8,125	128
		2,848	14,159
			10,653
			3,809
			507,704
			120,958
			374
			845
			9,808
			70
			8,426
			3,809



Chile	422	9,722	4,650	2,410
China	1,200	1,798	2,462	4,116
British East Indies	51			214
Dutch East Indies	24	500	600	118
French East Indies			96	
Portuguese East Indies	3,627	2,464	1,399	6,852
Hongkong	2,450	235	4,188	1,800
Japan	263			
Siam	550	50	538	520
Australasia				50
Egypt				
Total	94,375	121,006	76,326	141,122
Jewelry:				
United States	2,200	2,165	1,634	1,686
Dutch East Indies	11			
Total	2,211	2,165	1,634	1,686
Malt liquors:				
Guam	17,136	Liters.	Liters.	Liters.
China	10,711	26,396	63,964	26,710
British East Indies	7,083	662	327	756
Dutch East Indies	53,070	1,657	139	156
French East Indies	24,233	3,596	216	86
Hongkong	3,964	1,139	340	304
Japan	3,222	11,982	5,423	504
Siam	1,706	3,104	1,275	49,831
Australasia	83	1,035		22,724
Total	101,365	46,712	75,063	66
Metals, metal compositions, and manufactures of, not elsewhere specified:				
United States	45,656	19,400	31,937	34,246
Guam				
Germany				
Sweden	11,297	625	1,098	1,678
China	333	40	100	240
British East Indies				22
Dutch East Indies				16
Hongkong				6,308
Japan				1,954
Total	101,413	210,194	88,510	42,602

TABLE No. 12—Continued.

	1917		1916		1915		1914	
	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.
<b>Mineral waters:</b>								
United States	<i>Liters.</i>		<i>Liters.</i>		<i>Liters.</i>		<i>Liters.</i>	
Guam					100	\$100	17,791	\$6,152
China					6,800	2,436		
Dutch East Indies		\$2,810	810	\$213	200	100		
Hongkong	528		189		1,340	550	7,855	2,284
Total	10,702	2,999	810	213	7,940	3,186	25,646	8,436
<b>Molasses and sirup:</b>								
Guam	<i>Liters.</i>		<i>Liters.</i>		<i>Liters.</i>		<i>Liters.</i>	
France					768	230	35	16
China							657,239	19,464
British East Indies					60	9		
Hongkong							21,883	636
Total					828	239	679,158	20,116
<b>Oils:</b>								
Candle nut—	<i>Kilos.</i>		<i>Kilos.</i>		<i>Kilos.</i>		<i>Kilos.</i>	
United States			357	200				80
United Kingdom								
Total			357	200				80
<b>Coconut—</b>								
United States	<i>Kilos.</i>	22,755,319	<i>Kilos.</i>	7,388,748	<i>Kilos.</i>	5,609,263	<i>Kilos.</i>	5,214,325
Russia	45,045,690		15,307,429	13,367,932	11,896,975			
Spain		15,983	488,898	327,253				
Canada	40,725							
China		30,657		7,325		31,440		
Japanese China	77,914	19,350		869		300		216
French East Indies	23,280	10,731	122,504	62,108				
Hongkong	288	90						
Japan	508	208						
Total	10,010	5,306	152,988	66,035			45,722	23,824
<b>Ilang-ilang—</b>								
United States	45,198,415	22,818,294	16,091,169	7,851,469	13,464,169	5,641,003	11,943,829	5,238,366
United Kingdom	<i>Kilos.</i>	89,666	<i>Kilos.</i>	770	<i>Kilos.</i>	29,590	<i>Kilos.</i>	23,550
Total	2,225		1,119	29	8,828		427	

France.....			40	5,400	55	2,476	400	16,700
Germany.....							63	4,940
Italy.....					10	1,670		
Spain.....	10	2,000	160	13,540	48	4,300	129	1,600
China.....					2	50		
Japan.....	10	1,855	5	500	13	1,500		
Australasia.....	41	440			1	100		
Total.....	2,266	93,951	975	75,032	1,277	43,514	1,019	46,790
All other—								
United States.....		10						8
British East Indies.....								
Total.....		10				52		8
Total oils—								
United States.....		22,844,985		7,444,540		5,638,853		5,237,884
Other countries.....		67,270		482,161		45,716		47,360
Pearls: United States.....		16,682		111,677		39,906		7,990
Rice:								
United States.....	Kilos. 113	19						
Guam.....	221,282	34,856		3,689	16,656	1,882	Kilos. 35,393	3,408
France.....							229	26
Spain.....					318	32	90	4
British East Indies.....	58	10						
Japan.....					168	18	17	2
Total.....	221,453	34,865		3,689	17,142	1,932	35,729	3,440
Salt:								
Guam.....	Kilos. 3,001	82						
British East Indies.....		92,439		1,236	4,578	36		
Total.....		95,440		1,318	182,657	2,279	46,750	540
Seeds:								
Sesame—								
Canada.....								
China.....								
Hongkong.....								
Total.....	Kilos. 168,878	27,558		45,675	13,100	1,478	53,135	7,328
		168,878		316,198	49,781	5,996	53,135	7,328
		27,568		45,675	62,881	7,464	53,135	7,328

TABLE No. 12—Continued.

	1917		1916		1915		1914	
	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.
<b>Seeds—Continued.</b>								
<b>Pili-nuts—</b>								
United States	Kilos. 1,963	P338	Kilos. 84,879	P14,287	Kilos. 292,555	P43,864	Kilos. 292,555	P43,864
Guam	98	16			243	92	243	92
United Kingdom					38	38	38	38
France					246	600	246	600
China	4	2			3,122	20	3,122	20
Hongkong			39		46		46	
Japan					10		10	
Australasia	88	102	989	120	30		30	
<b>Total</b>	2,163	1,068	85,907	14,434	296,231	44,624	296,231	44,624
<b>All other—</b>								
United States		4,880		131		954		625
Guam		1,510		245		486		734
United Kingdom								500
France								876
Germany								136
Italy								40
Spain		18		16		106		
Canada		70		63		807		100
China		20		581		185		10
British East Indies		15						
French East Indies		1,235		811		1,830		3,158
Hongkong		423		10				12
Japan		15						
Australasia								
<b>Total</b>		8,186		1,857		4,368		6,192
<b>Total seeds:</b>								
United States		5,768		14,418		23,653		44,490
Other countries		31,084		47,548		11,755		13,651
<b>Shells:</b>								
<b>Black-lip pearl—</b>								
United States	Kilos. 5,764	2,180	Kilos. 34,684	16,912	Kilos. 15,310	7,224	Kilos. 13,899	5,974
United Kingdom					4,738	900	1,720	780
France							31,974	14,890
Germany								
Spain								
China								
British East Indies								
Hongkong								
<b>Total</b>								
<b>Total seeds:</b>								
United States								
Other countries								

Japan.....					225	54	1,942	580
Total.....	6,279	2,326	52,199	20,750	46,860	15,836	66,790	28,456
Golden-lip pearl—	<i>Kilos.</i>		<i>Kilos.</i>		<i>Kilos.</i>		<i>Kilos.</i>	
United States.....	189,276	182,822	103,902	99,879	98,180	79,378	24,983	33,944
United Kingdom.....			14,898	13,930	22,252	15,960	42,085	61,950
France.....							2,530	4,720
Germany.....							274	368
Spain.....								
British East Indies.....	73,130	49,169	238,529	154,946	218,784	138,543	161,530	184,306
Hongkong.....	4,675	461	794	3,623	3,623	2,602	1,642	1,652
Japan.....	774	632	151	108	10,881	6,318	172	275
Total.....	267,865	233,084	358,274	269,405	353,794	242,941	233,216	287,216
Dead pearl—	<i>Kilos.</i>		<i>Kilos.</i>		<i>Kilos.</i>		<i>Kilos.</i>	
British East Indies.....	14,916	1,484	23,222	2,626	6,072	798	13,441	2,180
Hongkong.....					4,903	700	1,111	175
Japan.....						24		
Total.....	14,916	1,484	23,222	2,626	11,359	1,522	14,552	2,356
Tortoise—	<i>Kilos.</i>		<i>Kilos.</i>		<i>Kilos.</i>		<i>Kilos.</i>	
United Kingdom.....	273	3,870	1,172	17,074	550	6,442	114	2,156
British East Indies.....					339	370	869	17,073
Hongkong.....	172	300	40	30	120	100	8	150
Japan.....			33	700			16	560
Total.....	445	4,170	1,245	17,804	1,009	6,912	1,007	19,884
Trocha—	<i>Kilos.</i>		<i>Kilos.</i>		<i>Kilos.</i>		<i>Kilos.</i>	
United States.....	104	58	45,920	25,199	137,335	59,242	31,648	14,418
United Kingdom.....			9,136	4,550			51,592	20,818
France.....							99,975	42,972
Germany.....							654	310
Spain.....							350	76
British East Indies.....	13,642	5,780	114,128	49,336	154,235	64,961	149,892	67,654
Hongkong.....	253	160	1,500	1,500				
Japan.....	124	45	94,846	38,878	245,200	98,783	194,213	86,266
Total.....	14,123	6,013	266,829	119,463	536,700	222,966	528,534	232,514



Australasia									
Total	120	98	236	106	45	50	284	485	662
All other—United States									
All other—									
United States			<i>Sq. meters.</i>	15	<i>Cu. meters.</i>			<i>Cu. meters.</i>	
United Kingdom			14						
Total		358		1,071			828		910
Total silk:							70		
United States		358		1,071			898		910
Other countries		456		1,112			870		934
Total				80			312		638
Spirits, distilled:									
United States	<i>Liters.</i>		<i>Liters.</i>		<i>Liters.</i>			<i>Liters.</i>	
Guam	3	10							
China	8,745	2,051	25,498	7,007	34,992	10,265	9,933		3,972
British East Indies	1,000	189	34,705	9,970	60	12	186		79
Hongkong			568	158	508	380			
Japan	10,824	2,112	123,794	22,838			20		18
Total			950	213					
Total	20,572	4,362	185,515	40,186	35,560	10,657	10,139		4,063
Sponges:									
United States	<i>Kilos.</i>		<i>Kilos.</i>		<i>Kilos.</i>			<i>Kilos.</i>	
Italy	2,201	21,047	1,586	20,776	2,165	24,760			
Netherlands			418	1,000					
Hongkong		20	35	105					
Total			689	8,009					
Total	2,331	21,067	2,728	29,881	2,165	24,760			
Sugar:									
Brown—	<i>Kilos.</i>		<i>Kilos.</i>		<i>Kilos.</i>			<i>Kilos.</i>	
United States		10,811,518	131,750,696	17,223,901	82,841,168	10,283,159	169,530,115		16,483,706
Guam	62,377,758	5,105	8,241	1,874	998	164	1,871		300
United Kingdom	24,831	460,061	67,192,745	6,203,588	20,221,355	1,819,640	5,424,359		565,144
France	3,981,067		3,051,908	290,321			226		20
Spain									
China	3,427	676	229,297	19,639	40	4			
British East Indies	30,060,765	3,064,445	35,931,488	3,260,888	27,121,822	2,636,140	18,729,990		1,611,196
Hongkong	241,520	26,498	7,022,534	799,530	24,819	3,019	21,164		2,188
Japan	81,057,367	7,421,184	54,927,919	5,211,005	51,836,366	4,966,695	28,968,043		2,217,204
Australasia	28,161,057	2,765,870	32,218,227	3,756,910	28,966,249	2,901,609	13,922,091		1,239,410
Total							142		19

TABLE No. 12—Continued.

	1917		1916		1915		1914	
	Quantity. Kilos.	Value.	Quantity. Kilos.	Value.	Quantity. Kilos.	Value.	Quantity. Kilos.	Value.
Sugar—Continued.								
Brown—Continued.								
Egypt.....	205,908,492	P24,555,357	337,355,450	37,131,665	211,012,817	P22,620,430	236,498,001	P22,119,186
<b>Total</b> .....			Kilos. 134,550	43,509				
Refined—United States								
Tobacco, and manufactures of:								
Leaf—								
Unmanufactured—								
United States	Kilos. 1,360,550	1,204,051	Kilos. 466,419	237,306	Kilos. 39,687	20,192	Kilos. 20,688	9,224
Hawaii	1,818	1,274			183	140		
Guam	26,000	16,050			32,342	11,320		21,270
United Kingdom							66,539	82,300
Austria-Hungary							177,994	179,784
Belgium							592,822	186,428
France	1,775,193	786,939	2,931,454	1,078,106	2,929,113	694,122	747,496	179,784
Germany							543,886	112,156
Gibraltar							86,328	16,120
Netherlands							1,160,417	295,836
Portugal	51,218	16,800	3,531,980	1,224,808	248,424	56,300	76,866	16,792
Spain	1,247,688	496,749	10,166,301	2,793,761	1,221,920	373,120	8,177,449	2,292,696
Uruguay			29,344	10,710	5,477,231	1,562,744	59,990	20,092
China	10,665	8,819	61,315	24,957	59,857	15,610	48,891	16,273
Japanese China	266	225			41,831	22,179		
British East Indies	239	341		495	257,304	84,410	3,736	1,164
Dutch East Indies	87,836	56,599	141,163	63,578	13,917	13,917	102,634	36,308
Hongkong	271,903	178,971	300,648	124,642	481,942	154,369	290,210	88,978
Japan	49,826	35,093	7,378	11,454	8,915	3,956	55,492	20,974
Korea							585	200
Australasia	145,288	127,291	129,531	85,496	49,534	27,062	53,149	27,622
French Africa					27,826	8,050	820,175	142,432
Egypt.....	13,720	6,562						
All other Africa	99,523	35,200						
<b>Total</b> .....	5,141,738	2,970,904	17,766,531	5,655,313	10,948,033	3,054,211	13,085,442	3,515,648
All other—								
United States	Kilos. 1,722,974	1,659,258	Kilos. 159,780	86,715	Kilos. 1,380	479	Kilos. 2,967	1,078
Belgium							67,129	22,492
France						290		





France.....	1,851	1,623	2,403	1,075	4,577	2,761	3,129	2,340
Germany.....							117	100
Gibraltar.....					1,463	1,900		
Italy.....					2,956	2,251	1,606	1,126
Netherlands.....			65	16				
Spain.....	3,137	2,318	12,518	8,448	20,682	18,078	19,203	13,896
China.....	3,908	3,257	28,868	18,275	1,153	824	632	524
British East Indies.....	680	820						
Dutch East Indies.....	5		698		4			
Portuguese East Indies.....	986	1,824	741	677	371	445	310	146
Hongkong.....	294	200	500	470	943	1,629	5,311	3,522
Japan.....	200	155	60	60	25	20		
Australasia.....						56		
German Oceania.....								
Canary Islands.....	16,561	7,452	11,852	6,352	33,686	27,080	19,228	12,456
Total.....	29,674	19,141	115,886	76,795	66,252	55,469	51,776	37,308
All other—								
United States.....		44,380		18,366		300		600
France.....		40				6,674		
Gibraltar.....						1,200		
Netherlands.....								
Spain.....		20						
China.....		2,991						
Hongkong.....		3,027		597		2,110		218
Total.....		50,468		18,963		10,284		918
Total tobacco:								
United States.....		10,544,945		4,456,620		2,339,799		2,424,018
Other countries.....		3,756,136		7,195,729		5,070,069		5,931,046
Wood, and manufactures of:—								
Unmanufactured—								
Timber—								
Narra—								
United States.....				100			Cu. meters.	7
Hawaii.....				50				
Total.....				150				7
Tanguish—								
United States.....								
China.....	26	1,200		32,500			Cu. meters.	
Total.....	26	1,200	767	32,500				

TABLE No. 12—Continued.

	1917		1918		1915		1914	
	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.
Wood, and manufactures of—Continued.								
Unmanufactured—Continued.								
Timber—Continued.								
All other—								
United States	<i>Cu. meters.</i>		<i>Cu. meters.</i>	<i>P232</i>	<i>Cu. meters.</i>		<i>Cu. meters.</i>	<i>P6,984</i>
Germany	197	P1,530	4	9,484	35	P2,612	58	3,500
China			24		35	1,773	107	5,656
British East Indies	1,166	72,842	413	6,474	888	14,782	2	42
Hongkong	26	1,501	4		5	100	1,407	45,050
Japan								
Australasia								
Total	1,389	81,873	445	16,338	963	19,267	1,761	61,232
Sapan wood—								
Spain	<i>Kilos.</i>		<i>Kilos.</i>	36	<i>Kilos.</i>		<i>Kilos.</i>	
China	718,457	39,109	1,000	32,323	902,644	16,842	688,980	30,074
Hongkong	680,803	26,754	1,210,971	42,547	888,188	19,663	282,544	5,714
Total	1,399,260	65,863	2,272,004	74,906	1,790,832	36,505	971,524	18,789
Manufactures of—								
Lumber—								
Narra—								
United States	<i>Cu. meters.</i>	50	<i>Cu. meters.</i>	587	<i>Cu. meters.</i>	180	<i>Cu. meters.</i>	1,356
China			1	100	4	214	12	362
Hongkong					1	262	5	
Japan		14	1	96	1	110		130
Total		64	14	783	9	766	17	1,848
Tanguli—								
United States	<i>Cu. meters.</i>	336,253	<i>Cu. meters.</i>	522,568	<i>Cu. meters.</i>	316,958	<i>Cu. meters.</i>	322,944
United Kingdom	6,761		9,641		6,027	10,043	7,602	7,024
Canada					237		231	32
China	82	3,680	184	5,457	30	904	85	1,450
British East Indies					131	6,040		3,568
Hongkong	4	240	1	29			21	712
Japan	19	1,500	8	1,070		36		
Australasia								
Total	6,866	341,683	9,804	529,119	6,425	333,981	7,971	335,698

Almon— <sup>a</sup>	Cu. meters.	Cu. meters.	Cu. meters.	Cu. meters.	Cu. meters.
United States.....	2,622	60,486	8,473	2,177	72,046
China.....	132	2,985	233	2	60
British East Indies.....	2,018	42,726	758	60	18,022
Hongkong.....	4,772	106,147	1,589	2,179	72,106
Total.....					
All other—	Cu. meters.	Cu. meters.	Cu. meters.	Cu. meters.	Cu. meters.
United States.....	3,105	86,426	94,736	1,525	19,295
Guam.....			3,911	8	236
France.....			11	89	2,016
United Kingdom.....			3		
Germany.....	6,239	114,394	14,882	200	74
China.....			109	245,006	14,278
British East Indies.....	3	60	10	337	1,778
French East Indies.....	6,288	172,669	8,496	376	13,177
Hongkong.....	4	481	6	130	1
Japan.....	52	1,646	1	74,898	7,984
Australasia.....				25	1,009
Total.....	15,691	375,666	27,419	214	5,752
					63,698
					<sup>b</sup> 281,982
Furniture—					
United States.....		33,441	28,286		17,168
Hawaii.....		2,514	5,357		2,057
Guam.....		488	72		185
Germany.....					56
United Kingdom.....					
Italy.....					
Spain.....		10	20		1,872
Canada.....			170		
China.....		75	66		
British East Indies.....		856	232		849
Dutch East Indies.....		311	225		260
Hongkong.....		167	424		
Japan.....		60	520		380
Australasia.....					107
Total.....		37,422	35,321		22,434
All other—					
United States.....		84,545	84,136		62,430
Hawaii.....		13	53		
Guam.....		849	1,163		354
United Kingdom.....			184		330
Germany.....					
Netherlands.....					
Spain.....		1,000	1,305		915

<sup>b</sup> Almon lumber valued at \$50,702 included.

<sup>a</sup> Not separately stated prior to January 1, 1915.

TABLE No. 12—Continued.

	1917		1916		1915		1914	
	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.
Wood, and manufactures of—Continued								
Manufactures of—Continued.								
All other—Continued.								
Sweden								₧16
Canada								
China		₧1,044		₧38		₧15,540		2,535
British East Indies		486		1,824		1,369		2,870
French East Indies				1,983				
Hongkong		3,919		210				
Japan		708		10,845		2,564		4,035
Australasia		100		7,174		2,512		4,596
				50		55		
Total		92,574		108,875		86,169		32,905
Total wood—								
United States		601,201		771,557		488,977		519,362
Other countries		501,391		402,915		110,344		235,392
All other articles, not elsewhere specified:								
Pearl buttons—United States <sup>c</sup>	Gross, 305,224	224,630	Gross.	244,282	Gross.	161,481	Gross.	122,231
Glycerine—United States <sup>d</sup>	Kilos. 26,605	28,700	Kilos.		Kilos.		Kilos.	
All other—								
United States		23,523		49,734		68,136		115,306
Hawaii		240		279		403		654
Guam		11,936		1,481		2,568		2,576
United Kingdom		110		7,320		565		2,220
Belgium								200
France		2,322		180				5,162
Germany								800
Italy						6		804
Netherlands				30				
Russia				4,585				
Spain		742		1,200		117		430
Sweden								62
Canada		1,100						
China		7,369		9,739		8,532		6,264
British East Indies		11,200		3,606		30,759		1,100
Dutch East Indies		11,080		26,146		1,755		10
French East Indies		3,020		1,450		823		
Portuguese East Indies								100

Hongkong.....	60,457	45,101	9,330	7,350
Japan.....	42,680	18,705	1,220	240
Siam.....		200	8,800	
Australasia.....		210	902	556
Total.....	175,779	168,966	133,917	143,834
Total domestic exportations.....	187,883,762	136,665,687	106,521,756	96,271,628

<sup>c</sup> Quantity not reported prior to 1917.

<sup>a</sup> Not reported prior to 1917.

TABLE No. 12—Continued.  
RECAPITULATION.

	1917			1916			1915			1914		
	Domestic.	Foreign.	Total.	Domestic.	Foreign.	Total.	Domestic.	Foreign.	Total.	Domestic.	Foreign.	Total.
Domestic and foreign merchandise exported, by countries of destination:												
United States.....	\$126,259,024	\$209,693	\$126,468,717	\$11,031,813	\$264,452	\$11,296,265	\$47,130,711	\$175,711	\$47,306,422	\$48,624,510	\$230,910	\$48,855,420
United States.....	353,612	164	353,776	264,447	4,759	269,206	244,960	585	245,545	235,546	3,284	238,830
Hawaii.....	142,753	63,840	206,593	51,702	58,537	110,239	65,343	82,517	147,860	136,866	176,342	313,208
Guam.....	20,610,169		20,610,169	24,759,364	109,157	24,868,521	18,418,316	35,890	18,454,206	14,543,646	16,420	14,560,066
United Kingdom.....										165,658		165,658
United Kingdom.....										506,776	274	507,050
Austria-Hungary.....				6,420		6,420				1,438		1,438
Belgium.....				5,763,081	17,392	5,780,473	11,107,627		11,107,627	7,782,344	12,222	7,794,566
Denmark.....	2,925,937	4,931	2,930,868	19	84	103	136		136	2,149,150	10,278	2,159,428
France.....				2,515		2,515	73,720		73,720	27,490		27,490
Germany.....				234,322	18,100	252,422	2,870,395		2,870,395	1,476,722	318	1,477,040
Gibraltar.....							732		732			
Italy.....				1,280,397		1,280,397	573,612	550	574,162	666,232		666,232
Malta.....							6,949		6,949	25,876		25,876
Netherlands.....	16,800		16,800	456,445	343,731	800,176	19,200		19,200	970		970
Portugal.....	12,945		12,945									
Russia.....	3,430,208	43,847	3,474,055	4,790,543	167,220	4,957,763	5,174,258	9,977	5,184,235	4,198,910	13,764	4,212,674
Spain.....										108		108
Sweden.....												
Norway.....												
Switzerland.....	366,153		366,153	365,814		365,814	195,377		195,377	20,178	2,016	22,194
Canada.....	1,090,628		1,090,628	1,367,052		1,367,052	93,380		93,380	4,626		4,626
Argentina.....	4,840		4,840	1,100		1,100				5,098		5,098
Chile.....	300	2,076	2,376				50		50	2,000		2,000
Panama.....	674		674				312		312	6,850		6,850
Uruguay.....	1,799		1,799	12,777		12,777	17,650		17,650	20,092		20,092
Aden.....	4,019,951		4,019,951	2,327		2,327	1,611		1,611	910		910
China.....				4,160,643	257,664	4,418,307	3,178,228	65,265	3,243,493	2,152,080	52,500	2,204,580
German China.....				9,480		9,480						
Japanese China.....	34,209	25,755	59,964	68,269		68,269	2,976	100	3,076	3,256	3,600	6,856
British East Indies.....	1,492,865	309,551	1,802,417	2,313,497	373,241	2,686,738	2,001,405	151,840	2,153,245	2,200,296	113,894	2,314,190
Dutch East Indies.....	311,664	178,983	490,647	166,644	418,779	585,423	72,189	48,175	120,364	69,100	49,428	118,528
French East Indies.....	44,960	782,508	827,468	18,706	190,027	208,733	18,273	48,049	66,322	16,070	940	17,010
Portuguese East Indies.....	2,810	4,160	6,970	3,913	270	4,183	3,585		3,585	3,842		3,842
Hongkong.....	9,895,255	872,272	10,767,527	7,396,973	809,321	8,206,294	6,942,817	445,790	7,388,607	3,636,712	415,122	4,053,734
Japan.....	14,142,704	513,239	14,655,943	9,292,765	404,849	9,697,614	7,529,393	31,099	7,560,492	5,965,308	22,382	5,987,690
Korea.....	6,552	212	6,764	4,476		4,476	2,648		2,648			2,648
Siam.....	43,420	1,045	44,465	32,501	3,899	36,400	46,630	733	47,363	37,246	11,900	49,046
British Oceania.....												
Australasia.....	2,372,550	7,991	2,380,541	1,324,945	14,331	1,339,276	1,110,506	7,885	1,118,391	1,199,684	5,616	1,205,300
German Oceania.....	727		727	217		217	608		608	690		1,398
British Africa.....	1,970		1,970	1,046		1,046	1,946		1,946	1,442		3,388

Canary Islands.....	9,108	10,855	38,324	38,324	25,088	25,088
French Africa.....	15,901	396,157	8,050	8,050	149,068	149,068
Egypt.....	35,200	.....	15,765	15,765	4,358	4,358
All other Africa.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total.....	187,883,762	3,324,851	191,208,613	136,665,687	3,208,678	139,874,365
				106,521,756	1,104,252	107,628,008
				96,271,628	1,107,640	97,379,268

TABLE NO. 13.—*Values of principal products exported during the years ended December 31, 1914-1917.*

## COPRA.

	1917	1916	1915	1914
Manila.....	P9,795,865	P11,314,634	P16,148,830	P10,082,756
Iloilo.....	658,329	362,308	461,964	350,676
Cebu.....	5,869,117	2,274,867	5,083,573	4,661,070
Jolo.....	2,263	45,434	121,115	321,814
Zamboanga.....	328,667	234,691	407,518	544,224
Balabac.....	60	7	109	
Total.....	16,654,301	14,231,941	22,223,109	15,960,540

## HEMP.

Manila.....	P80,659,538	P45,623,401	P34,638,686	P33,155,790
Iloilo.....				
Cebu.....	12,955,731	7,761,192	8,037,457	5,225,372
Jolo.....			2,057	8,468
Zamboanga.....	290			
Balabac.....				
Total.....	93,615,559	53,384,593	42,678,200	38,389,630

## SUGAR.

Manila.....	P15,351,949	P9,635,582	P4,428,951	P5,219,540
Iloilo.....	8,765,559	26,730,067	18,067,880	16,133,176
Cebu.....	411,351	804,056	120,580	764,282
Jolo.....	22,558	5,480	3,019	2,188
Zamboanga.....	3,940			
Balabac.....				
Total.....	24,555,357	37,175,185	22,620,430	22,119,186

## TOBACCO.

Manila.....	P14,299,752	P11,650,893	P7,409,722	P8,349,844
Iloilo.....		393		2,500
Cebu.....			26	2,720
Jolo.....	1,042	1,063		
Zamboanga.....	287		20	
Balabac.....				
Total.....	14,301,081	11,652,349	7,409,768	8,355,064

## ALL OTHER EXPORTS.

Manila.....	P30,389,447	P17,212,055	P10,366,570	P10,346,020
Iloilo.....	104,248	98,851	135,053	86,272
Cebu.....	7,958,818	2,395,109	461,026	183,136
Jolo.....	160,953	281,241	342,705	453,800
Zamboanga.....	136,279	219,448	258,778	356,536
Balabac.....	7,719	14,915	26,117	21,444
Total.....	38,757,464	20,221,619	11,590,249	11,447,208

## TOTAL.

Manila.....	P150,496,551	P95,436,565	P72,992,759	P67,153,950
Iloilo.....	9,528,136	27,191,619	18,664,897	16,572,624
Cebu.....	27,195,017	13,235,224	13,702,662	10,836,580
Jolo.....	186,816	333,218	468,896	786,270
Zamboanga.....	469,463	454,139	666,316	900,760
Balabac.....	7,779	14,922	26,226	21,444
Total domestic merchandise exported.....	187,883,762	136,665,687	106,521,756	96,271,623
Total foreign merchandise exported.....	3,324,851	3,208,678	1,104,252	1,107,640
Total exports.....	191,208,613	139,874,365	107,626,008	97,379,263

TABLE NO. 14.—*Exportations of gold and silver in ore, bullion and coin for the year ended December 31, 1917.*

	Quantity.	Value.
Gold ore, and base bullion: United States		P24,020
Gold bullion: United States <sup>a</sup>	88,658	2,677,284
Gold coin: China		5,000
Gold coin: Hongkong		907,714
Silver coin: Hongkong		385

<sup>a</sup> Includes shipment by mail.<sup>b</sup> Ounces.

*Values of gold and silver in ore and bullion, exported during the years ended December 31, 1908-1917.*

	Gold ore, base bullion and bullion.	Silver ore, base bullion and bullion.	Total exported.
1908 <sup>a</sup>	P434,500	P20	P434,520
1909	495,194		495,194
1910	378,860		308,860
1911	379,906		379,906
1912	1,140,424		1,140,424
1913 <sup>a</sup>	1,736,724	2,000	1,738,724
1914	2,430,964	5,232	2,436,196
1915	2,611,982		2,611,982
1916	2,987,118		2,987,118
1917	2,701,304		2,701,304

<sup>a</sup> Data for the years 1908 to 1913 was obtained from the Bureau of Science.TABLE NO. 15.—*Values of merchandise received in the Philippine Islands and subsequently reexported therefrom, during the years ended December 31, 1914-1917,*

Exported to—	Imported from United States.				Imported from all countries.			
	1917	1916	1915	1914	1917	1916	1915	1914
United States	P132,024	P154,630	P167,922	P227,934	P209,693	P264,452	P175,711	P230,910
Hawaii	116	4,000	395	200	164	4,759	585	3,284
Guam	29,524	17,942	33,868	46,750	63,840	58,537	82,517	136,866
United Kingdom		61,925	6,912			109,157	35,890	16,420
Belgium								274
Denmark								1,828
France		7,620			4,931	17,392		12,222
Germany			136		19	84	136	10,278
Italy				20		18,100		318
Netherlands							550	
Russia		251,477				343,731		
Spain		13,254	2,156	636	43,847	167,220	9,977	13,764
Switzerland								2,016
Chile	2,076				2,076			
China	202,894	193,585	43,043	30,448	304,565	257,664	65,265	52,500
Japanese China				3,600	25,755		100	3,600
British East Indies	104,962	64,588	52,140	29,974	309,551	378,241	151,840	113,894
Dutch East Indies	165,193	127,127	46,493	5,498	178,983	166,644	48,175	49,428
French East Indies	629,387	128,292	43,995		782,508	190,027	48,049	940
Portuguese East Indies	2,732	270			4,160	270		
Hongkong	680,031	337,243	66,611	32,320	872,272	809,321	445,790	415,122
Japan	340,178	259,441	17,672	7,912	513,239	404,649	31,099	22,382
Korea	200				212			
Siam	484	2,919	733	90	1,045	3,899	783	11,800
Australasia	2,797	10,160	4,563	1,214	7,991	14,331	7,835	5,616
German Oceania								4,178
Total	2,292,598	1,634,473	486,639	387,096	3,324,851	3,208,678	1,104,252	1,107,640

TABLE No. 16.—*Foreign passenger movement.*

*Arrivals into and departures from the Philippine Islands, by ports, during the year ended December 31, 1917.*

Ports.	Arriving.	Departing.	Total.
Manila.....	17,294	15,065	32,359
Iloilo.....	643	255	898
Cebu.....	252	272	524
Jolo.....	415	259	674
Zamboanga.....	1,022	438	1,460
Balabac.....	9	4	13
Total.....	19,635	16,293	35,928

*Numbers of persons debarred and deported from the Philippine Islands, by ports, during the year ended December 31, 1917.*

Ports.	Debarred.	Deported.	Total.
Manila.....	98	19	117
Iloilo.....	5	2	7
Cebu.....	20	85	105
Jolo.....	6	15	21
Zamboanga.....	3	36	39
Balabac.....			
Total.....	132	157	289
Grand total.....	19,767	16,450	36,217

TABLE No. 17.—*Inward and outward passenger movement during the year ended December 31, 1917.*

	Admitted.			Departed.		
	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
Coming from and going to foreign countries:						
Aliens—						
Immigrant.....	6,387	552	6,939			
Nonimmigrant.....	5,961	265	6,226			
Emigrant.....				592	170	762
Nonemigrant.....				7,093	430	7,523
Citizens of—						
Continental United States.....	689	537	1,226	497	322	819
Philippine Islands.....	1,844	419	2,263	765	330	1,095
Hawaii.....	11		11			
Other Insular possessions of the United States.....						
Total.....	14,892	1,773	16,665	8,947	1,252	10,199
Coming from and going to the United States and its Insular possessions:						
Citizens of—						
Continental United States.....	829	834	1,663	1,461	1,499	2,960
Philippine Islands.....	1,009	166	1,175	2,581	291	2,872
Hawaii.....				1		1
Other Insular possessions of the United States.....	2	1	3	1	2	3
Aliens.....	100	29	129	180	78	258
Total.....	1,940	1,030	2,970	4,224	1,870	6,094
Grand total.....	16,832	2,803	19,635	13,171	3,122	16,293

TABLE NO. 18.—*Immigrant and nonimmigrant aliens admitted into, and emigrant and nonemigrant aliens departed from the Philippine Islands, during the year ended December 31, 1917.*

Races or peoples.	Immi- grant aliens.	Non- immi- grant aliens.	Total ad- mitted.	Emi- grant aliens.	Non- emi- grant aliens.	Total de- parted.
Chinese.....	3,094	5,303	8,397	37	6,352	6,389
Dutch and Flemish.....	23	19	42	6	25	31
East Indian.....	63	53	116	33	56	89
English.....	149	295	444	102	368	470
French.....	11	17	28	2	26	27
German.....	4	.....	4	2	.....	2
Irish.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	3
Italian.....	2	14	16	8	19	27
Japanese.....	3,453	336	3,789	417	400	817
Portuguese.....	20	22	42	13	26	39
Russian.....	18	13	31	16	19	35
Scandinavian.....	18	19	37	11	22	33
Scotch.....	.....	.....	.....	8	7	10
Spanish.....	62	110	172	96	172	268
Syrian.....	4	1	5	.....	6	6
Other peoples.....	18	24	42	16	22	38
Total.....	6,939	6,226	13,165	762	7,523	8,285

TABLE NO. 19.—*Receipts and expenditures of the Bureau of Customs, by fiscal and calendar years, from the establishment of the Philippine customs service under American administration, to and including December 31, 1917.*

[Not including division of vessels, lighthouses, marine shops, or internal-revenue collections.]

Fiscal year—	Receipts.	Expenditures.
1899.....	P6,212,760.68	P65,248.48
1900.....	11,084,578.36	206,786.28
1901.....	17,965,627.70	462,101.78
1902.....	17,057,876.24	867,178.32
1903.....	19,081,413.84	976,173.34
1904.....	16,987,736.52	1,126,927.58
1905.....	16,526,888.50	1,040,557.74
1906.....	15,106,412.12	982,163.36
1907.....	16,389,417.04	922,222.90
1908.....	16,636,040.78	902,926.26
1909.....	<b>17,078,197.74</b>	<b>950,062.62</b>
1910.....	16,572,147.12	929,117.30
1911.....	17,367,620.63	903,339.26
1912.....	18,726,592.56	902,312.30
1913.....	16,492,051.92	957,956.12
July 1 to December 31, 1913.....	6,807,053.24	579,422.52
Calendar year—		
1914.....	11,897,092.28	1,059,275.70
1915.....	12,808,378.55	980,896.55
1916.....	12,220,315.36	<sup>a</sup> 884,868.10
1917.....	13,571,007.34	<sup>b</sup> 936,052.80

<sup>a</sup> P74,078.59 of this amount represents cost of operation of cutter *Gilbert* which charge shows under expenses of division of vessels.

<sup>b</sup> P106,632.11 of this amount represents cost of operation of cutter *Gilbert* which charge shows under expenses of division of vessels.

TABLE No. 19—Continued.

*Receipts by ports and by fiscal and calendar years.**[Customs divisions only, and not including internal-revenue collections.]*

	Manila.	Iloilo.	Cebu.	Jolo.	Zamboanga.	Balabac.
<b>Fiscal year—</b>						
1899.....	P5,555,333.30	P396,542.34	P260,884.84			
1900.....	9,415,816.56	962,954.58	632,159.54	P54,111.78	P8,015.38	
1901.....	15,256,911.44	1,479,345.50	997,721.86	174,790.44	37,349.16	
1902.....	14,501,619.70	1,224,257.90	1,101,352.84	122,148.72	86,272.60	
1903.....	15,724,543.28	1,405,372.48	1,658,972.18	148,533.14	130,193.84	
1904.....	14,262,759.72	1,209,304.54	1,269,634.06	152,152.10	82,240.40	P1,486.78
1905.....	13,629,821.56	1,062,532.02	1,565,575.18	150,600.56	108,719.86	6,534.24
1906.....	12,320,816.02	1,170,659.64	1,288,424.90	134,429.78	178,818.96	7,651.88
1907.....	13,211,775.32	1,192,031.72	1,605,182.94	164,056.60	200,892.56	9,437.34
1908.....	13,136,539.54	1,389,806.08	1,739,628.08	155,178.08	202,118.14	6,954.58
1909.....	13,167,016.36	1,449,496.96	2,092,737.28	152,910.98	210,543.90	4,355.02
1910.....	12,944,889.76	1,318,411.00	1,889,147.65	195,337.38	218,786.02	4,614.10
1911.....	13,091,873.80	1,682,155.50	2,139,289.84	185,690.84	247,738.72	10,661.10
1912.....	14,805,586.00	1,686,325.16	1,759,406.88	213,187.84	248,258.94	13,827.74
1913.....	12,911,879.94	1,537,075.64	1,611,298.16	218,813.78	199,187.02	13,797.38
July 1 to Dec. 31, 1913.....	5,579,433.44	510,089.78	484,116.90	127,505.04	101,167.80	4,740.28
<b>Calendar year—</b>						
1914.....	9,483,095.12	1,136,099.36	913,448.54	197,607.62	159,579.36	5,370.14
1915.....	9,883,353.32	1,547,240.89	1,076,666.76	167,866.36	125,035.69	6,764.53
1916.....	9,276,979.02	1,449,775.85	1,210,478.11	171,155.75	107,178.92	4,747.71
1917.....	10,401,771.02	919,991.89	1,879,810.98	224,128.40	143,202.11	2,102.94

  

	Ports now closed.	Collections in the United States.	Total.
<b>Fiscal year—</b>			
1899.....			P6,212,760.68
1900.....	P12,020.52		11,084,578.36
1901.....	29,409.28		17,965,627.70
1902.....	22,224.48		17,057,876.24
1903.....	13,198.92		19,081,413.84
1904.....	10,158.92		16,987,736.52
1905.....	3,105.08		16,526,888.50
1906.....	5,610.94		15,106,412.12
1907.....	6,040.56		16,389,417.04
1908.....	5,816.28		16,636,040.78
1909.....	1,137.24		17,078,197.74
1910.....	960.84		16,572,147.12
1911.....	210.88		17,357,620.68
1912.....			18,726,592.56
1913.....			16,492,051.92
July 1 to December 31, 1913.....			6,807,053.24
<b>Calendar year—</b>			
1914.....		P1,892.14	11,897,092.28
1915.....		1,451.00	12,808,378.55
1916.....			12,220,315.36
1917.....			13,571,007.34

TABLE NO. 20.—*Total customs receipts by ports and by sources and net revenue accruing to the Government for the years ended December 31, 1916 and 1917.*

BY PORTS.		
	1917	1916
Manila .....	P10,401,771.02	P9,276,979.02
Iloilo .....	919,991.89	1,449,775.85
Cebu .....	1,879,810.98	1,210,478.11
Jolo .....	224,128.40	171,155.75
Zamboanga .....	143,202.11	107,178.92
Balabac .....	2,102.94	4,747.71
Total .....	13,571,007.34	12,220,315.86
BY SOURCES.		
Import duties .....	11,333,968.54	10,086,786.68
Export duties .....	2,121.02	12,393.70
Wharfage .....	1,144,397.32	1,267,205.56
Licenses, vessels .....		55,441.79
Fines, penalties and forfeitures .....	28,018.23	31,744.57
Tonnage dues .....	152,708.27	81,940.11
Storage .....	46,469.28	32,089.50
Immigration dues, various .....	157,064.00	90,312.00
Surplus auction sales .....	3,581.51	3,737.59
Customs stamps .....	303,581.99	198,398.09
Arrastre collections .....	206,109.23	175,243.53
Government piers collections .....	38,653.14	36,657.43
Various other sources .....	154,384.76	148,414.76
Total .....	13,571,007.34	12,220,315.86
Less trust fund:		
Extra services of Customs employees .....	P65,597.92	P39,397.99
Extra services of arrastre laborers .....	55,241.90	21,296.27
Salaries of bonded warehouse storekeepers .....	17,627.96	16,201.50
Surplus auction sales .....	3,531.51	3,737.59
	141,999.29	80,683.35
Less refunds:		
Import duties .....	150,146.13	215,099.34
Wharfage .....	6,775.06	2,123.14
Immigration head tax .....	4,832.00	2,800.00
Tonnage dues .....	17.78	169.13
Various other refunds .....	900.54	2,010.91
Less sales of blank forms, etc .....	3,155.34	
	165,826.85	222,202.52
Net amount accruing to the Insular Government during the calendar years 1917 and 1916 on account of customs revenue, and available for appropriation .....	13,263,181.20	11,917,479.49

TABLE No. 21.—*Duties collected on merchandise entered for immediate consumption and withdrawn from warehouse for consumption, by ports of entry, during the years ended December 31, 1914-1917.*

	Manila.	Iloilo.	Cebu.	Jolo.	Zam- boanga.	Bala- bac.	Total.
Duties collected on merchandise entered for immediate consumption:							
1917 .....	P8,327,548	P687,596	P1,642,601	P211,065	P114,107	P1,291	P10,984,208
1916 .....	7,642,665	852,504	1,048,517	159,672	89,425	4,148	9,796,931
1915 .....	8,452,995	1,144,139	909,217	155,211	108,390	5,445	10,775,397
1914 .....	7,976,644	746,558	772,376	178,296	140,808	4,680	9,817,362
Duties collected on merchandise withdrawn from warehouse for consumption:							
1917 .....	330,374		18,339				348,713
1916 .....	267,877		20,214				288,091
1915 .....	163,070		1,128				164,198
1914 .....	247,948		2,822				250,770
Total:							
1917 .....	8,657,922	687,596	1,660,940	211,065	114,107	1,291	11,332,921
1916 .....	7,910,542	852,504	1,068,731	159,672	89,425	4,148	10,085,022
1915 .....	8,616,065	1,144,139	910,345	155,211	108,390	5,445	10,939,595
1914 .....	8,223,592	746,558	775,198	178,295	140,808	4,680	10,068,132

TABLE No. 22.—*Duties and wharfage collected on exported merchandise during the years ended December 31, 1914-1917.*

	1917			1916		
	Duty.	Wharfage.	Total.	Duty.	Wharfage.	Total.
Manila .....		P783,970	P783,970	P12,394	P629,249	P641,643
Iloilo .....		183,271	183,271		534,346	534,346
Cebu .....		163,775	163,775		97,015	97,015
Jolo .....		1,159	1,159		2,096	2,096
Zamboanga .....		4,557	4,557		3,392	3,392
Balabac .....		100	100		211	211
Total .....		1,136,832	1,136,832	* 12,394	1,266,309	1,278,703

  

	1915			1914		
	Duty.	Wharfage.	Total.	Duty.	Wharfage.	Total.
Manila .....	P14,191	P591,052	P605,243	P1,122	P531,636	P532,758
Iloilo .....		358,849	358,849		356,490	356,490
Cebu .....	1,641	126,446	128,087	6	106,484	106,490
Jolo .....		3,654	3,654		5,796	5,796
Zamboanga .....		7,215	7,215		7,456	7,456
Balabac .....		374	374		210	210
Total .....	* 15,832	1,087,590	1,103,422	* 1,128	1,008,072	1,009,200

\* Duty collected on hemp reexported from the United States.

TABLE No. 23.—*Internal-revenue taxes collected by the Bureau of Customs, on commodities imported during the years ended December 31, 1917, and 1916, by ports of entry and by articles.*

1917							
Articles.	Manila.	Iloilo.	Cebu.	Jolo.	Zamboanga.	Balabac.	Total.
Distilled spirits	P234,907.46	P9,304.75	P5,793.32	P303.10	P4,148.20	P3.64	P254,460.47
Fermented liquors	7,902.30	178.00		6.55			8,086.85
Manufactured tobacco:							
Chewing tobacco	137,999.74					5.97	138,005.71
Smoking tobacco	51,247.33	259.86	527.87	8,605.45	700.80	28.94	61,370.25
Cigars	2.00						2.00
Cigarettes	39,275.26	.36	.18	3.10			39,278.90
Matches	191,443.62	14,860.00	28,620.00	2,981.20		9.99	237,914.81
Wines	74,800.64	6,728.10	3,221.30	34.10	750.00		85,534.14
Skimmed milk	27.00						27.00
Opium							
Kerosene and mineral turpentine	493,756.67	65,206.39	137,107.80		32,794.23	10.91	728,876.00
Naphthas, gasoline, and all lighter products of distillation	289,433.19	11,460.04	46,141.47		10,076.55		357,111.25
Lubricating oils	70,179.19	114.90	1,015.22		6.81		71,316.12
Coal and coke	143,620.88	5,613.63	12,416.43		1,469.64		163,120.58
Cinematograph films	39,265.14						39,265.14
Playing cards	97,192.70	2,104.60	28.80	43.03			99,369.13
Total	1,871,053.12	115,830.63	234,872.39	11,976.53	49,946.23	59.45	2,283,738.35

  

1916							
Articles.	Manila.	Iloilo.	Cebu.	Jolo.	Zamboanga.	Balabac.	Total.
Distilled spirits	P188,348.22	P8,965.30	P7,032.05	P289.10	P4,185.51	P29.61	P208,852.79
Fermented liquors	10,453.30	312.15		1.88		1.05	10,768.38
Manufactured tobacco:							
Chewing tobacco	121,409.84						121,409.84
Smoking tobacco	49,589.83	360.60	546.60	6,671.56	821.72	40.38	58,030.69
Cigars	17.22			.60			17.82
Cigarettes	16,334.78		.76	.06			16,335.60
Matches	119,733.93	16,292.00	20,100.00	2,060.00	20.00	13.33	158,219.26
Wines	75,281.48	9,486.50	6,318.81	2.70	171.80		91,261.29
Skimmed milk						4.70	4.70
Opium	93.30						93.30
Kerosene and mineral turpentine	413,840.08	59,410.09	159,944.35			42.25	633,236.77
Naphthas, gasoline, and all lighter products of distillation	251,618.56	8,387.65	42,413.68		.03		302,419.92
Lubricating oils	80,785.47	270.09	385.11		19.77		81,460.44
Coal and coke	163,192.09	7,815.08	16,723.47	2.54	1,659.57		189,392.75
Cinematograph films	47,327.02						47,327.02
Playing cards	58,143.41	6,707.20		17.38			64,867.99
Total	1,596,168.53	118,009.66	253,464.83	9,045.82	6,878.40	131.32	1,983,698.56

TABLE No. 24.—*Expenditures by ports and by purposes for the years ended December 31, 1916 and 1917.*

[Customs divisions and arrastre only.]

BY PORTS.			
	1917	1916	
Manila	P514,756.51	P531,971.80	
Iloilo	49,055.44	45,044.35	
Cebu	51,084.80	48,578.15	
Jolo	18,195.10	17,969.95	
Zamboanga	13,881.68	15,026.56	
Balabac	5,146.57	6,567.02	
Revenue cutters	* 106,632.11	* 74,078.59	
Arrastre division	177,300.59	145,636.68	
Total	936,052.80	884,868.10	

  

BY PURPOSES.			
	1917	1916	
Salaries, wages and allowances	648,980.17	644,156.42	
Contingent expenses	180,440.52	166,633.09	
Revenue cutters:			
Salaries, wages, clothing and ration allowances	* 35,393.55	* 32,366.85	
Fuel, supplies, repairs, and miscellaneous	* 71,238.56	* 41,711.74	
Total	936,052.80	884,868.10	

\*The cost of maintenance and operation of the cutter "Gilbert" is charged to division of vessels.

TABLE NO. 25.—*Tonnage movement in the foreign trade, of vessels of direct entrances and clearances from ports of entry, and by nationality of vessels, during the years ended December 31, 1914-1917.*

	Vessels.				Registered net tonnage.			
	1917	1916	1915	1914	1917	1916	1915	1914
<b>ENTERED.</b>								
Manila.....	507	556	547	627	1,284,955	1,294,268	1,414,020	1,658,020
Iloilo.....	24	61	62	51	20,542	136,553	134,597	124,740
Cebu.....	70	42	33	31	82,692	62,668	57,504	59,086
Jolo.....	27	25	34	28	11,894	11,594	16,182	21,862
Zamboanga.....	24	20	32	19	56,080	54,126	57,899	28,228
Balabac.....		1	6	7		137	700	2,897
Total.....	652	705	714	763	1,456,163	1,559,346	1,680,692	1,894,833
<b>CLEARED.</b>								
Manila.....	507	578	560	622	1,258,757	1,337,900	1,477,118	1,697,966
Iloilo.....	37	61	42	34	48,704	123,421	71,283	71,402
Cebu.....	58	30	40	35	89,680	56,795	84,380	90,582
Jolo.....	25	25	33	28	11,605	11,604	15,523	24,125
Zamboanga.....	21	23	32	16	55,783	64,267	69,109	20,370
Balabac.....		1	7	3		137	700	2,839
Total.....	648	718	714	738	1,464,529	1,594,124	1,718,113	1,907,284
Aggregate tonnage.....	1,300	1,423	1,428	1,501	2,920,692	3,153,470	3,398,805	3,802,117

NATIONALITY OF VESSELS.

<b>ENTERED.</b>								
American (United States registry).....	78	25	28	30	158,279	44,781	175,614	185,045
American (Philippine registry).....	111	84	59	51	109,309	75,069	49,982	58,533
British.....	221	337	414	409	484,632	712,694	845,713	901,724
Chinese.....	11	3			9,923	3,303		
Dutch.....	32	28	8	1	101,779	111,493	18,205	2,470
French.....		12	3			14,741	3,897	
German.....				94				236,393
Japanese.....	171	196	182	147	534,468	544,417	541,793	446,232
Norwegian.....	15	9	5	15	31,581	24,607	10,043	27,801
Spanish.....	6	11	13	13	13,522	28,241	33,647	31,008
Swedish.....	2			2	5,042			4,632
All other.....	4		2	1	7,628		1,798	995
Total.....	652	705	714	763	1,456,163	1,559,346	1,680,692	1,894,833
<b>CLEARED.</b>								
American (United States registry).....	83	24	30	27	178,347	43,521	183,217	189,962
American (Philippine registry).....	115	90	58	44	120,648	84,712	54,382	58,741
British.....	221	344	415	417	483,073	739,028	868,485	953,574
Chinese.....	11	4			9,923	3,445		
Dutch.....	31	30	7	1	105,795	116,944	16,025	2,470
French.....		11	3			10,907	3,897	
German.....				73				184,973
Japanese.....	161	194	181	144	511,068	538,335	545,446	454,679
Norwegian.....	14	10	5	15	29,483	28,691	11,216	26,628
Spanish.....	6	11	13	13	13,522	28,541	33,647	30,410
Swedish.....	2			2	5,042			4,645
All other.....	4		2	2	7,628		1,798	1,202
Total.....	648	718	714	738	1,464,529	1,594,124	1,718,113	1,907,284
Aggregate total.....	1,300	1,423	1,428	1,501	2,920,692	3,153,470	3,398,805	3,802,117

TABLE NO. 26.—*Number and registered net tonnage of foreign vessels of direct entrances from and clearances to foreign ports, during the year ended December 31, 1917.*

ENTERED.	With cargo.		In ballast.	
	Ves-sels.	Regis-tered net ton-nage.	Ves-sels.	Regis-tered net ton-nage.
<b>Sailing vessels:</b>				
<b>American (United States registry)—</b>				
Auckland.....			1	495
Cape Town.....			1	1,011
Delagoa Bay.....			2	1,668
Durban.....			1	747
Fremantle.....			1	634
Honolulu.....			1	2,089
Port Elizabeth.....			1	684
Port Natal.....			2	1,449
Pulo Bukom.....	1	614		
San Francisco.....	4	6,016	2	1,223
Sydney.....			1	743
Wellington.....			1	526
Yokohama.....			1	480
British—				
Shanghai.....			1	901
Norwegian—				
Rosario.....			1	1,249
Total.....	5	6,630	17	13,844
<b>Steamers:</b>				
<b>American (United States registry)—</b>				
Batavia.....			1	1,118
Calcutta.....	2	6,606		
Chinwangtao.....	5	4,755		
Haiphong.....	2	2,118		
Hongkong.....	1	1,869	5	13,755
Karatsu.....	1	3,649		
Mororan.....	1	1,344		
Nagasaki.....	2	3,966		
New York.....	3	9,836		
San Francisco.....	24	77,418		
Seattle.....			1	1,852
Sebattik.....	5	3,213	1	899
Shanghai.....	1	997	1	2,574
Shimonoseki.....			1	3,084
Tawao.....	1	902		
<b>American (Philippine registry)—</b>				
Barcelona.....	2	2,254		
Bilbao.....			1	1,856
Brookston.....	3	1,725		
Chinwangtao.....	6	10,600		
Dairen.....	1	1,832		
Guam.....	2	178	1	89
Hongay.....	1	833		
Hongkong.....	3	9,429		
Karatsu.....	10	15,134		
Keelung.....	1	1,215		
Kobe.....	3	3,984		
Mojj.....	2	2,640		
Nagasaki.....	1	1,215		
Saigon.....	68	48,543		
Sebattik.....	4	2,830		
Shanghai.....			1	4,800
Tawao.....	1	152		
<b>British—</b>				
Amoy.....	5	7,720		
Cape Town.....	1	5,806		
Chinwangtao.....	1	1,227		
Hongkong.....	90	113,599	9	25,574
Karatsu.....	2	7,182	2	8,900
Kobe.....			1	2,950
Kuchinotzu.....			1	4,290
Liverpool.....	3	14,050		
Melbourne.....	11	19,036		
New York.....	7	24,641		
Pnom Penh.....	7	5,572		
Saigon.....	14	12,433		
Sandakan.....	26	11,742		
Seattle.....	1	6,118		
Shanghai.....	3	12,303	4	15,851
Singapore.....	2	1,926		
Sydney.....	2	2,922		
Vancouver.....	22	148,986	1	2,804
Vladivostok.....			1	5,993
Yokohama.....	1	5,730	3	11,876

TABLE No. 26—Continued.

	With cargo.		In ballast.	
	Ves- sels.	Regis- tered net ton- nage.	Ves- sels.	Regis- tered net ton- nage.
ENTERED—continued.				
Steamers—Continued.				
Chinese—				
Saigon .....	11	9,923		
Danish—				
Hankow .....			1	3,004
Kobe .....			1	3,301
Shanghai .....			2	1,323
Dutch—				
Balikpapan .....	1	395		
Batavia .....	9	37,460		
Hongkong .....			1	281
Pulo Bukom .....	1	501		
Pulo Samboe .....	3	1,035		
San Francisco .....	11	45,082		
Singapore .....	3	1,959		
Soerabaya .....	3	15,066		
Japanese—				
Brisbane .....	1	6,456		
Dairen .....	12	23,216		
Hongkong .....	7	24,011	4	12,582
Karatzu .....	36	72,624	2	3,977
Keelung .....	4	4,442		
Kobe .....	9	30,671		
Melbourne .....	9	28,615		
Milki .....	8	18,019		
Moji .....	3	5,645		
Moruran .....	8	7,779		
New York .....	2	5,626		
Osaka .....	1	2,846		
Petta Sangin Island .....	1	171		
Port Arthur .....	3	7,850		
Pulo Samboe .....	1	791		
San Francisco .....	20	106,439		
Seattle .....	1	3,418		
Singapore .....	1	791	4	10,750
Soerabaya .....			1	1,753
Sydney .....	9	36,905		
Tacoma .....	14	69,490		
Vancouver .....	1	3,556		
Yokohama .....	13	44,584	1	1,461
Norwegian—				
Hongkong .....			1	2,889
Karatzu .....	3	3,077		
Nagasaki .....			1	2,960
New York .....	1	4,430		
Saigon .....	2	1,794		
San Francisco .....	3	5,157		
Seattle .....	1	2,105		
Singapore .....	1	949		
Tacoma .....	1	3,486		
Vladivostok .....			1	3,485
Spanish—				
Barcelona .....	3	6,270		
Karatzu .....	1	2,560		
Sevilla .....	1	2,763		
Singapore .....	1	1,929		
Swedish—				
Vancouver .....	2	5,042		
<b>Total .....</b>	<b>575</b>	<b>1,280,158</b>	<b>55</b>	<b>155,581</b>
CLEARED.				
Sailing vessels:				
American (United States registry)—San Francisco ..	18	13,365		
American (Philippine registry)—Guam .....	1	89		
British—San Francisco .....	1	900		
<b>Total .....</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>14,354</b>		
Steamers:				
American (United States registry)—				
Colombo .....	2	6,606		
Hongkong .....	2	4,396	7	14,380
Kobe .....	1	902		
Nagasaki .....			1	3,067
New York .....	1	3,832		
Saigon .....			2	4,164

TABLE No. 26—Continued.

	With cargo.		In ballast.	
	Ves- sels.	Regis- tered net ton- nage.	Ves- sels.	Regis- tered net ton- nage.
CLEARED—continued.				
Steamers—Continued.				
American (United States registry)—Continued.				
Sandakan			1	1,514
San Francisco	29	98,101		
Seattle	3	12,107		
Sebattik			7	5,017
Shanghai	2	2,341	1	952
Singapore			1	1,852
Vancouver	2	5,766		
Yokohama	1	3,084	2	1,901
American (Philippine registry)—				
Barcelona	1	2,300		
Bilbao	1	791		
Brookston			3	1,734
Cadiz	1	1,844		
Chinwangtao			4	7,424
Dairen			1	1,832
Guam	2	178		
Hongkong	5	7,328	2	1,840
Karatzu			4	5,792
Keelung			1	1,215
Kobe	4	6,190	1	1,820
Marseilles	2	3,296		
Moji			1	1,820
Nagasaki	1	1,832	1	1,820
Ningpo	1	902		
Saigon	29	19,937	27	21,175
Sandakan			9	6,799
San Francisco	4	14,050		
Sebattik			2	2,430
Shanghai	5	5,144		
Singapore	1	1,732		
Yokohama	1	1,344		
British—				
Amoy	5	7,720		
Boston	1	3,293		
Chingkiang	1	1,227		
Greenock	1	4,020		
Hongkong	87	106,809	3	4,385
Kobe	1	2,272		
Liverpool	18	75,698		
London	8	36,246		
Marseilles	1	2,548		
Melbourne	4	5,844		
New York	1	3,029		
Ningpo	1	1,227		
Phom Penh	1	796	5	3,980
Saigon	8	6,868	6	6,039
Sandakan	24	10,812	1	15
Seattle	5	32,216		
Shanghai	2	2,190		
Singapore	5	6,822	3	10,965
Sydney	6	8,766		
Vancouver	19	123,021	1	8,789
Yokohama	2	5,076		
Chinese—				
Hongay			1	1,071
Saigon			10	8,852
Danish—				
High Sea			2	1,323
San Francisco	2	6,866		
Dutch—				
Balikpapan	1	4,155	1	395
Batavia	9	39,883		
Pulo Samboe	1	356		
Saigon			1	1,053
San Francisco	12	52,525		
Singapore	3	1,074	1	281
Soerabaya	1	3,205		
Tarakan	1	2,908		
Japanese—				
Christmas Island			1	1,919
Dairen	1	1,858	8	14,759
Hongkong			2	7,185
Karatzu	1	1,771	11	18,104
Kobe	7	17,512	4	8,624

TABLE No. 26—Continued.

	With cargo.		In ballast.	
	Ves-sels.	Regis-tered net ton-nage.	Ves-sels.	Regis-tered net ton-nage.
<b>CLEARED—continued.</b>				
Steamers—Continued.				
Japanese—Continued.				
Maccassar.....	1	1,461		
Melbourne.....	3	5,398		
Milki.....	2	3,542	8	5,914
Moji.....	2	4,357	4	6,584
Nagasaki.....	1	2,280		
Nauro.....	1	3,092		
New York.....	6	26,922		
Ocean Island.....	1	2,018		
Petta Sangin Island.....			1	171
Saigon.....			3	6,105
San Francisco.....	27	123,941		
Seattle.....	9	27,118		
Shanghai.....			1	3,655
Singapore.....	1	791		
Soerabaya.....	3	6,749	1	1,753
Sydney.....	9	29,511	4	17,247
Tacoma.....	13	56,362		
Takao.....	1	1,955	3	6,499
Thursday Island.....	1	6,456	1	4,260
Victoria.....	8	37,498		
Wakamatzu.....	1	1,771		
Yokohama.....	14	43,357	1	3,574
Norwegian—				
Boston.....	1	2,960		
New York.....	1	3,485		
Saigon.....			4	3,857
San Francisco.....	5	11,532		
Seattle.....	2	3,219		
Singapore.....	1	4,430		
Spanish—				
Barcelona.....	3	8,023		
Bilbao.....	1	2,763		
Marseilles.....	1	802		
San Sebastian.....	1	1,929		
Swedish—				
Vancouver.....	2	5,042		
Total.....	463	1,205,769	165	244,406

## RECAPITULATION BY NATIONALITY OF VESSELS.

	Entered.		Cleared.	
	Ves-sels.	Regis-tered net ton-nage.	Ves-sels.	Regis-tered net ton-nage.
American (United States registry).....	78	158,279	83	178,347
American (Philippine registry).....	111	109,309	115	120,648
British.....	221	484,632	221	483,073
Chinese.....	11	9,923	11	9,923
Danish.....	4	7,623	4	7,623
Dutch.....	32	101,779	31	105,795
Japanese.....	171	534,468	161	511,068
Norwegian.....	16	31,581	14	29,483
Spanish.....	6	13,522	6	13,522
Swedish.....	2	5,042	2	5,042
Total.....	652	1,456,163	648	1,464,529

TABLE NO. 27.—*Coastwise movement of foreign vessels entered and cleared from ports of entry, during the years ended December 31, 1914-1917.*

ENTERED.	Number of vessels.				Registered net tonnage.			
	1917	1916	1915	1914	1917	1916	1915	1914
Manila.....	57	101	104	137	100,097	200,746	192,255	247,960
Iloilo.....	49	89	81	107	81,716	146,533	132,894	176,677
Cebu.....	43	75	85	110	70,479	125,650	152,929	200,291
Jolo.....	25	25	31	22	11,605	11,604	17,219	21,275
Zamboanga.....	40	54	58	50	65,504	91,940	86,959	53,289
Balabac.....								
Total.....	214	344	359	426	329,401	576,473	681,256	699,482
CLEARED.								
Manila.....	74	101	98	119	160,499	197,730	195,095	197,710
Iloilo.....	36	87	104	124	54,369	158,854	203,221	228,526
Cebu.....	47	77	73	102	62,625	121,226	120,237	158,376
Jolo.....	26	25	31	21	11,742	11,594	17,234	19,267
Zamboanga.....	39	50	55	49	65,760	81,588	74,116	57,786
Balabac.....								
Total.....	222	340	361	415	354,995	570,992	609,937	661,665
Aggregate total.....	436	684	720	841	684,396	1,147,465	1,191,193	1,361,147

TABLE NO. 28.—*Coastwise movement of foreign vessels entered and cleared from ports of entry, by nationality, during the years ended December 31, 1914-1917.*

Nationality.	1917				1916			
	Entered.		Cleared.		Entered.		Cleared.	
	Num-ber.	Regis-tered net ton-nage.	Num-ber.	Regis-tered net ton-nage.	Num-ber.	Regis-tered net ton-nage.	Num-ber.	Regis-tered net ton-nage.
American (United States reg-istry).....	9	23,857	16	39,734	4	10,359	3	7,195
American (Philippine reg-istry).....	21	28,642	15	20,483	9	9,113	10	12,276
British.....	139	147,317	138	146,723	273	391,813	269	392,106
German.....	33	105,178	78	121,792	46	138,510	46	141,740
Japanese.....	8	16,902	9	17,751	2	4,546	2	5,844
Norwegian.....	1	2,763	1	2,763	5	13,255	5	12,955
Spanish.....	1	3,301	1	3,301				
Danish.....	2	1,441	4	2,443	4	7,554	4	7,553
Dutch.....					1	1,323	1	1,323
Swedish.....								
Chinese.....								
Total.....	214	329,401	222	354,995	344	576,473	340	570,992
Nationality.	1915				1914			
	Entered.		Cleared.		Entered.		Cleared.	
	Num-ber.	Regis-tered net ton-nage.	Num-ber.	Regis-tered net ton-nage.	Num-ber.	Regis-tered net ton-nage.	Num-ber.	Regis-tered net ton-nage.
American (United States reg-istry).....	2	6,708	1	4,034				
American (Philippine reg-istry).....	4	6,438	3	5,260	69	103,030	69	102,488
British.....	291	409,115	292	419,633	293	488,875	285	459,731
German.....					40	49,887	37	41,102
Japanese.....	44	114,187	47	135,152	7	18,052	7	17,813
Norwegian.....	2	5,300	3	7,151	2	2,383	2	4,941
Spanish.....	13	33,647	13	33,647	13	80,610	13	81,008
Danish.....								
Dutch.....	3	5,361	2	5,060				
Swedish.....					2	4,645	2	4,632
Chinese.....								
Total.....	359	581,256	361	609,987	426	699,482	415	661,665

TABLE NO. 29.—*Tonnage movement of vessels of Philippine registry, engaged in the coastwise trade, entered and cleared from ports of entry, during the years ended December 31, 1914–1917.*

ENTERED.	Number of vessels.				Registered net tonnage.			
	1917	1916	1915	1914	1917	1916	1915	1914
Manila.....	3,426	2,831	2,705	2,676	565,838	553,072	617,653	657,600
Iloilo.....	5,216	6,041	5,885	5,273	343,730	397,070	388,710	368,347
Cebu.....	5,013	2,915	2,615	2,424	288,219	239,947	268,350	274,347
Jolo.....	107	132	150	170	37,105	50,755	48,303	66,577
Zamboanga.....	601	599	629	473	95,961	86,405	93,310	119,777
Balabac.....	7	7	6	18	978	349	1,775	3,808
Total.....	14,370	12,525	11,990	11,034	1,331,831	1,327,598	1,418,101	1,490,456
CLEARED.								
Manila.....	3,486	2,849	2,756	2,687	557,566	543,600	616,510	648,507
Iloilo.....	5,280	6,071	5,873	5,298	344,488	398,130	391,475	366,141
Cebu.....	5,093	3,010	2,627	2,429	293,365	243,784	268,016	273,275
Jolo.....	107	132	154	171	37,105	50,755	48,367	66,643
Zamboanga.....	623	607	629	472	100,618	86,910	93,258	119,726
Balabac.....	7	7	7	17	978	349	1,844	3,739
Total.....	14,596	12,676	12,046	11,074	1,334,120	1,323,528	1,419,470	1,478,031
Aggregate total.....	28,966	25,201	24,036	22,108	2,665,951	2,651,126	2,837,571	2,968,487

TABLE NO. 30.—*Documentation of vessels.*

[Statement of newly documented vessels during the year ended December 31, 1917.]

	Coastwise trade.				Lighterage and harbor trade.		Total.	
	Steam vessels.		Sailing vessels.		Num-ber.	Regis-tered net ton-nage.	Num-ber.	Regis-tered net ton-nage.
	Num-ber.	Regis-tered net ton-nage.	Num-ber.	Regis-tered net ton-nage.				
Manila.....	9	2,563	187	3,535	104	1,441	300	7,539
Iloilo.....	1	74	99	1,517	.....	.....	100	1,591
Cebu.....	6	36	104	914	.....	.....	110	950
Jolo.....	.....	.....	3	16	.....	.....	3	16
Zamboanga.....	.....	.....	7	117	5	40	12	157
Balabac.....	.....	.....	11	109	.....	.....	11	109
Total.....	16	2,673	411	6,208	109	1,481	536	10,362
Number of vessels licensed during the year ended December 31, 1916.....	195	26,198	712	30,795	2,521	35,639	3,428	92,632
Aggregate total.....	211	28,871	1,123	37,003	2,630	37,120	3,964	102,994

# GENERAL INDEX.

	Page.		Page.
Absorbent cotton .....	60	Beef:	
Acids .....	59	Canned .....	188
Acts, Phil. Legislature.....	20, 199	Fresh .....	187
Adding machines.....	121	Beeswax .....	197
Aden, trade with.....	284	Belgium, trade with.....	9, 192, 284
Admeasurement of vessels.....	28	Belting:	
Advertising matter.....	45	Leather .....	185
<b>Africa:</b>		Rubber .....	108
British .....	9, 193, 284	Bent-wood furniture .....	187
French .....	193, 235	Beverages, nonalcoholic .....	99
German .....	193	Bicycles ( <i>see</i> Cycles).....	57
Spanish .....	193	Biscuit ( <i>see</i> Bread).....	51
Agricultural implements.....	40, 42	Blackening and other shoe dressing.....	44
Almon lumber.....	196, 281	Black-lip pearls shells.....	196, 222
Aluminum and manufactures of.....	42	Blank books .....	152
Ammonia, imports of.....	59	Blankets:	
Animals .....	40, 48	Cotton .....	72
Antiseptic dressings.....	60	Wool .....	189
Aparri .....	81	Boilers .....	125
Apples, fresh .....	95	Bolts:	
Arayat hats .....	217	Brass .....	49
Argentina .....	193, 284	Copper .....	68
Arrastre: .....	24	Iron and steel.....	128
Collections .....	20	Books and other printed matter:	
Expenditures of.....	20	Blank .....	152
Piers, collections.....	20	Exports of .....	197
Articles not enumerated:		Imports of .....	40, 45
Exports of .....	282	Boots ( <i>see also</i> Shoes):	
Imports of .....	192	Leather .....	185
Articles, Philippine returned .....	44	Rubber .....	108
Artificial flowers and fruits.....	44	Bottles, glass .....	99
Asia, all other, trade with.....	193	Boxes, cardboard .....	153
Auction sales .....	20	Braids:	
Australasia, trade with.....	9, 193, 234	Cotton .....	80
Austria-Hungary .....	9, 192, 284	Hemp .....	218
Automobiles and parts of.....	18, 40, 56	Straw .....	178
Automobile tires .....	55	Bran, middlings, and mill feed.....	51
Bacon .....	140	Brandy .....	168
Bags:		Brass and manufactures of.....	40, 49
Leather .....	178	Brass band instruments.....	145
Vegetables fiber .....	88	Brazil, trade with.....	193
Baking powder .....	60	Bread and biscuit.....	51
Balabac .....	31, 194, 286	Breadstuffs .....	18, 40, 51
Balance of trade.....	7	Bricks .....	54
Balances and scales.....	129	British East Indies, trade with.....	9, 193, 284
Baling machines .....	122	British Oceania .....	284
Bamboo hats .....	215	British West Indies, trade with.....	193
Band instruments .....	145	Brooms .....	54
Bar iron .....	12, 114	Brushes .....	54
Barbed wire .....	116	Buckets .....	117
Barks, medicinal .....	63	Bullion:	
Bars of steel.....	12, 114	Gold .....	19, 287
Beads, glass .....	99	Silver .....	19, 287
Beans, dried .....	181	Buntal hats .....	216
Beche-de-mer .....	213	Buri hats .....	216
		Burlaps and bagging.....	88

	Page.	Cigars:	Page.
Bustamante, cableship.....	24	Exports of .....	19, 196, 227
Butter:		Imports of .....	176
Fresh .....	142	Internal revenue on.....	243
Imitation .....	141	Cinchona, salts of.....	62
Buttons .....	17, 55, 232	Clearances:	
Cables, iron and steel.....	116	Coastwise .....	22, 250
Cableship .....	24	Foreign .....	21, 246
Cacao:		Clocks, and parts of.....	64
Exports of .....	197	Clothing:	
Imports of .....	40, 65	Cotton .....	72
Calcium carbide .....	60	Silk .....	61
Cameras .....	157	Wool .....	189
Canada, trade with.....	9, 193, 234	Cloths:	
Canary Islands, trade with.....	235	Cotton, imports of.....	11, 70
Candles .....	55	Native, exports of.....	211
Candlenut oil .....	220	Pina, exports of.....	211
Caps .....	105	Silk--	
Carabao hides, exports of.....	217	Exports of .....	224
Carabaos .....	40, 43, 217	Imports of .....	161
Carbide, calcium .....	60	Sinamay, exports of.....	211
Carbolic acid .....	59	Vegetable fiber .....	88, 208
Cardboard .....	153	Wool, imports of.....	188
Card mounts.....	157	Coal .....	13, 40, 65
Cards, playing .....	47, 243	Internal revenue on.....	243
Carriages .....	40, 56	Coastwise carrying trade.....	22, 250
Carrying trade .....	9	Coastwise:	
Coastwise .....	25, 250	Licenses .....	22
Foreign .....	9, 39, 245	Movement of foreign vessels.....	244
Cars, carriages, other vehicles and		Shipping .....	22
parts of .....	40, 55	Coats, trousers, vests.....	78
Cars, railway .....	56	Cocon:	
Cartridges .....	86	Exports of .....	197
Carts .....	57	Imports of .....	40, 65
Cash registers .....	121	Coconut cake .....	15, 196, 198
Castings, iron and steel.....	117	Coconut oil .....	15, 196, 220
Castor oil .....	148	Coconuts .....	197
Cattle:		Codfish, dried .....	93
Imports of .....	13, 40, 43	Coffee:	
Hides of .....	107, 217	Exports of .....	198
Caustic soda .....	63	Imports of .....	40, 66
Cebu .....	29, 194, 236	Coin, gold and silver.....	237
Cedar:		Coir .....	199
Lumber .....	186	Coke .....	65
Timber .....	185	Internal revenue on.....	243
Celluloid, and manufactures of.....	58	Collars and cuffs.....	74
Cement .....	40, 58	Collections, gross:	
Chains, iron and steel.....	12, 118	By ports and by sources.....	241
Chandeliers .....	131	By ports and by years.....	240
Charts of Philippine commerce.....	32	By sources .....	20, 241
Cheese .....	143	By years .....	239
Chemicals, drugs, dyes, and medicines..	13, 40, 59	Combs .....	67
Chestnuts .....	97	Commerce, foreign, general conditions	
Chile, trade with.....	198, 234	and value of .....	7
China, trade with.....	9, 193, 234	Compositions, metal .....	144, 219
Chinaware .....	84	Computing machines .....	121
Chinese immigration .....	21, 239	Condensed milk .....	143
Chlorate of potash.....	62	Conduits, earthenware .....	85
Chloride of lime.....	61	Confectionary .....	67
Chocolate .....	66	Construction materials for railways....	114, 195
Cigarette machinery .....	122	Consular duties .....	22
Cigarette paper .....	152	Copal .....	214
Cigarettes:		Copper and manufactures of:	
Exports of .....	196, 228	Exports of .....	198
Imports of .....	176	Imports of .....	40, 68
Internal revenue on.....	243	Copra .....	15, 196, 198
Cigar-box shooks .....	186	Coral .....	199

	Page.		Page.
Cordage:			
Exports of .....	211	Enameled utensils .....	12, 120
Imports of .....	89	Engines, locomotive .....	124
Cordials .....	169	Entrances:	
Cork and manufactures of .....	69	Coastwise .....	22, 250
Corn-whiskey .....	169	Foreign .....	21, 244
Corrugated roofing .....	115	Envelopes .....	155
Corset laces .....	79	Ex-German vessels .....	27
Cosmetics .....	156	Expenditures .....	239, 243
Costa Rica, trade with .....	193	By ports and years .....	243
Cotton and manufactures of .....	10, 40, 70	By years .....	239, 243
Cotton:		Explosives .....	86
Absorbent .....	60	Export duties .....	20
Blankets .....	72	Exports (see also names of products)....	14
Cloths .....	70	By articles and by countries .....	197
Raw .....	70	By ports .....	38
Waste .....	80	By years .....	7
Yarn .....	81	Foreign merchandise .....	14
Counterpanes and quilts .....	76	General .....	7, 14
Crude oil .....	147	Increased values .....	7, 14
Cuba, trade with .....	193	Principal products .....	15-19, 196
Cultivators and parts of .....	42	Total values .....	14
Customs stamps .....	241	Eye-glasses .....	101
Cutlery .....	12, 118	Fans .....	87
Cutters .....	24	Fans, electrical .....	110
Cycles, and parts of .....	57	Felt, roofing .....	87
Dairy products .....	13, 40, 142	Fertilizers .....	87
Dead shells .....	223	Fibers and manufactures of:	
Debarred and deported .....	238	Exports of .....	199, 211
Denmark, trade with .....	9, 192, 234	Imports of .....	14, 40, 88
Diagrams showing Philippine commerce	32	Fiber-stripping machinery .....	12, 122
Diamonds and other precious stones, and		Films:	
imitations of, unset .....	40, 83	Cinematograph .....	248
Dishes:		Photographic .....	40, 157
Chinaware .....	40, 84	Financial transactions .....	19
Earthenware .....	40, 85	Fines and seizures .....	20
Glass .....	40, 100	Firearms .....	12, 120
Distilled spirits .....	168, 225	Fireworks .....	86
Internal revenue on .....	243	Fish and fish products:	
Disturbed conditions abroad .....	8	Exports of .....	218
Division of vessels .....	24	Imports of .....	40, 91
Documentation of vessels .....	23, 250	Fishhooks .....	121
Don steamship company .....	27	Flags of carrying vessels .....	248
Dresses, skirts and waists .....	74	Flour, wheat .....	36
Drinking glasses .....	100	Flowers, artificial .....	44
Drugs .....	13, 40, 59	Fodder .....	94
Dutch East Indies, trade with .....	9, 193, 234	Food products .....	13
Duties .....	20, 241, 242	Foreign carrying trade .....	9, 39, 244
Duties collected through the United		Foreign merchandise, exports of .....	196, 237
States .....	20, 242	Foreign trade .....	8
Duty-free imports .....	195	By carrying vessels .....	39
Dyes and dyestuffs .....	13, 40, 60	France, trade with .....	9, 193, 234
Dynamite .....	86	Free imports:	
Earthen, stone, and china ware .....	40, 84	By countries and by ports .....	195
Ecuador, trade with .....	193	Manila Railroad Company .....	195
Eggs .....	40, 86	French East Indies, trade with .....	9, 193, 234
Egypt, trade with .....	193, 235	Fresh milk .....	144
Electrical instruments and apparatus .....	110	Fruits:	
Electrical machinery .....	122	Artificial .....	44
Elemi .....	215	Canned .....	97
Embroideries:		Dried .....	96
Exports of .....	16, 212	Exports of .....	214
Imports of .....	16, 76	Fresh .....	95
Emigrant aliens departed .....	21, 238	Imports of .....	40, 95
Emigration and immigration .....	21, 239		
Employees .....	27		

	Page.		Page.
Furniture .....	187	Hinges .....	49, 121
Bent-wood .....	187	Hongkong, trade with.....	9, 193, 234
Metal .....	98	Hops .....	107
Wicker .....	187	Horses .....	143
Wood, exports of.....	231	Hose, rubber .....	108
Galloons .....	80	Hosiery, cotton ( <i>see also</i> Stockings, Socks) .....	72
Game, fresh .....	138	Household effects:	
Garlic .....	179	Exports of .....	218
Gauze, wire .....	116	Imports of .....	107
General trade conditions.....	7	Ilang-ilang oil .....	220
German Africa, trade with.....	193	Illuminating devices .....	131
German China, trade with.....	193, 234	Illuminating oil .....	14, 40, 147
German Oceania, trade with.....	193, 234	Internal Revenue on.....	243
Germany, trade with.....	9, 193, 234	Iloilo .....	29, 194, 236
German vessels in Philippine Waters.....	25	Imitation precious stones.....	83
Gibraltar, trade with.....	193, 234	Immigrant aliens admitted.....	21, 231
Gilbert (cutter) .....	243	Immigration and emigration.....	21, 238
Gin .....	169	Immigration dues .....	20
Ginger ale and similar beverages.....	99	Import duties .....	20
Ginseng .....	61	Imports:	
Glass and glassware.....	40, 99	Comparative statement of.....	7, 42
Glasses, drinking .....	100	Duty free .....	195
Glue:		Entered for immediate consumption..	194
Exports of .....	214	Entered for warehouse.....	194
Imports of .....	103	General .....	10
Glycerine .....	232	Principal groups .....	40
Goggles .....	101	Total values—	
Gold:		By articles and countries.....	42
Manufactures of .....	40, 103	By carrying vessels.....	39
Ore, bullion, coin.....	19, 237	By countries of origin.....	42
Golden-lip pearl shells.....	196, 223	By countries and years.....	36
Graphophones .....	112	By ports of entry.....	38
Grasses, textile; manufactures of.....	84, 199	By years .....	7, 36
Grease .....	104	Incandescent lamps .....	111
Greece, trade with.....	193, 234	India rubber, manufactures of.....	40, 108, 215
Green snail shells.....	196, 224	Ink .....	110
Gross collections .....	20, 239	Inspection of vessels.....	22
Guam, trade with.....	9, 192, 234	Instruments and apparatus.....	40, 110
Gum elastic textiles.....	77	Instruments, musical .....	40, 145
Gums and resins.....	214	Insulated wire .....	111
Gunpowder .....	87	Interisland transportation .....	25, 249
Gutta-percha .....	215	Internal-revenue taxes .....	243
Hair, and manufactures of.....	104	Invoices, Consular, issued.....	22
Hams .....	140	Iron and steel.....	11, 12, 40, 114
Handbags .....	186	Italy, trade with.....	9, 193, 234
Handkerchiefs:		Japan, trade with.....	9, 193, 197, 234
Cotton .....	11, 77	Japanese China, trade with.....	9, 193, 234
Silk .....	163	Jewelry:	
Handtrucks .....	57	Exports of .....	219
Harness .....	136	Imports of .....	103, 158
Hats:		Jolo .....	30, 194, 236
Exports of .....	16, 196, 215	Jusi cloth .....	224
Imports of .....	16, 105	Kapok .....	207
Hawaii, trade with.....	9, 192, 234	Knit goods:	
Hay .....	107	Cotton .....	11, 72
Hemp (Manila) .....	16, 196, 199	Silk .....	161
Hemp:		Knotted hemp .....	196, 212
Braid .....	213	Korea, trade with.....	193, 234
Exportation of.....	16	Labels, lithographed or printed.....	46
Knotted .....	16, 196	Laces:	
Prepared with oil.....	206	Cotton .....	77
Strips .....	204	For corsets and shoes.....	79
Herbs, medicinal .....	63	Linen .....	212
Hides and skins:		Silk .....	164
Exports of .....	217	Lamps .....	131
Imports of .....	107	Lamp chimneys, glass.....	101

	Page.		Page.
Lamp wicks .....	78	Milk .....	148
Lard .....	141	Mill feed .....	61
Lard compounds .....	141	Mineral waters:	
Launches .....	24	Exports of .....	220
Lead and manufactures of .....	133	Imports of .....	63
Lead, paint:		Mineral wax .....	184
Red .....	151	Mining machinery .....	122
White .....	151	Mirrors .....	101
Leaf tobacco:		Molasses:	
Exports of .....	226	Exports of .....	220
Imports of .....	175	Imports of .....	14, 40, 173
Leather and manufactures of .....	14, 40, 134	Mother-of-pearl shells .....	223
Leather belting .....	135	Motion-picture apparatus .....	112
Lemons .....	95	Motor boats .....	183
Lenses, photographic .....	157	Musical instruments .....	40, 145
Licenses, coastwise .....	20, 241	Mutton, fresh .....	137
Lighthouses .....	20, 24	Nails:	
Lime, chloride of .....	61	Brass .....	49
Linseed oil .....	149	Copper .....	68
Liquors, malt ( <i>see</i> Spirits, Wines, and		Iron and steel .....	12, 126
Malt Liquors) .....	40, 225	Naphtha .....	147
Lithographs .....	46	Internal revenue on .....	243
Locks and hinges:		Narra:	
Brass .....	49	Lumber .....	230
Iron .....	121	Timber .....	229
Locomotive engines .....	124	Nationality of carrying vessels .....	245
Lubricating oil .....	148	Neckties .....	162
Internal revenue on .....	243	Needles .....	127
Lumber:		Netherlands, trade with .....	9, 193, 234
Exports of .....	17, 196, 230	Netting, wire .....	117
Imports of .....	17, 186	Nickel, metal .....	144
Macaroni .....	52	Norway, trade with .....	9, 193, 234
Machinery and parts of:		Number and tonnage of vessels .....	245
Brass .....	49	Nuts:	
Iron and steel .....	12, 121	Chesnuts, imports of .....	97
Magney .....	17, 196, 207	Peanuts, imports of .....	98
Malt .....	137	Pili, exports of .....	196, 222
Malt liquors ( <i>see also</i> Spirits; Wines):		Of brass .....	49
Exports of .....	219	Of copper .....	68
Imports of .....	40, 168	Of iron or steel .....	128
Internal revenue on .....	243	Oatmeal .....	52
Malt whiskey .....	169	Oats .....	52
Malta, trade with .....	193, 234	Oilecloths .....	146
Manila .....	38, 194, 236	Oil-extracting machinery .....	123
Clearances of vessels .....	22, 246	Oils .....	14, 40, 147, 220
Entrances of vessels .....	21, 245	Exports of—	
Manila Railroad Company, importations	195	Candlenut .....	220
Marine engines .....	124	Coconut .....	196, 220
Marine officers .....	23	Ilang-ilang .....	220
Marine railway and repair shops .....	20, 25	Imports of—	
Matches .....	137	Animal .....	147
Internal revenue on .....	243	Mineral .....	147
Mats and matting .....	172	Vegetable .....	149
Meat and dairy products .....	13, 40, 137	Volatile or essential .....	150
Medicines, patent or proprietary .....	61	Oleomargarine .....	141
Men's wearing apparel .....	73	Olive oil .....	149
Merchandise:		Onions .....	179
Entered for immediate consumption	194	Opium .....	62
Entered for warehouse .....	194	Internal revenue on .....	243
Mercerized yarn .....	82	Oranges .....	95
Metals and metal compositions:		Ore, gold and silver .....	19, 237
Exports of .....	219	Oxide of zinc .....	151
Imports of .....	98, 144	Packing, rubber .....	108
Metal-working machinery .....	122	Pacol .....	209
Meters, electrical .....	111	Paints and pigments .....	40, 151
Mexico, trade with .....	193	Palm leaf, manufactures of ( <i>see</i>	
Middlings .....	51	Straw) .....	172

	Page.		Page.
Panama, trade with.....	193, 234	Potatoes.....	180
Paper and manufactures of.....	40, 152	Poultry and game, fresh.....	138
Paper, printing.....	154	Precious stones.....	83
Paper, sensitized.....	157	Principal articles exported and im- ported.....	40, 196
Paper, wrapping.....	154	Printed matter:	
Paraffin oil.....	148	Exports of.....	197
Internal revenue on.....	243	Imports of.....	40, 45
Parasols and parts of.....	178	Printer's ink.....	110
Passenger movement.....	238	Printing machinery.....	123
Pasteboard.....	153	Printing paper.....	154
Patent medicines.....	61	Proprietary medicines.....	61
Peanut oil.....	149	Pumps and pumping machinery.....	123
Peanuts.....	98	Purses.....	136
Pearl buttons.....	17, 196	Pushcarts.....	57
Pearls:		Quinine.....	62
Exports of.....	17, 221	Quilts and counterpanes.....	76
Imports of.....	83	Rails for railways.....	12, 114
Pears.....	95	Railway free entries.....	195
Peas, dried.....	181	Railway ties.....	185
Pencils.....	156	Raisins.....	96
Pepper.....	167	Ranges, iron.....	129
Perfumery and cosmetics.....	40, 156	Razors.....	118
Peru, trade with.....	193	Recapitulations:	
Persia, trade with.....	193	Exports.....	234
Personal effects:		Imports.....	192
Exports of.....	218	Nationality of vessels.....	39
Imports of.....	107	Receipts:	
Personnel.....	27	By ports and by sources.....	241
Philippine products.....	44	By ports and by years.....	240
Phonographs.....	112	By years.....	239
Photographic equipment.....	40, 157	Records for phonographs.....	112
Pianos.....	145	Red lead.....	151
Piers and arrastre.....	20, 241	Redwood lumber.....	186
Pig iron.....	12, 114	Reexportations ( <i>see</i> Foreign merchan- dise).....	237
Pig lead.....	133	Refrigerating machinery.....	123
Pigments ( <i>see</i> Paints).....	40, 151	Refunds.....	241
Pig zinc.....	191	Registers, cash.....	121
Pili nuts.....	196, 222	Resins ( <i>see</i> Gums and resins).....	214
Pine lumber ( <i>see</i> Lumber).....	186	Revenue cutters.....	24, 243
Pins.....	50	Revolvers.....	120
Piña cloth.....	211	Ribbons:	
Pipes, sewer.....	85	Cotton.....	80
Pipes and fittings, iron and steel.....	12, 128	Silk.....	164
Piques, cotton.....	78	Rice:	
Pistols.....	120	Exports of.....	221
Plated ware, gold and silver.....	40, 158	Imports of.....	12, 40, 159
Plates:		Rice machinery.....	12, 123
Iron and steel ( <i>see</i> Sheets).....	12, 114, 115	Rifles.....	120
Photographic.....	157	Rivets:	
Tin.....	115, 129	Brass.....	49
Platinum.....	40, 103	Copper.....	68
Playing cards.....	47, 243	Iron and steel.....	128
Plows and parts of.....	42	Road-making machinery.....	124
Plug tobacco.....	177	Rods of steel ( <i>see</i> Bars).....	12, 114
Internal revenue on.....	243	Roofing:	
Plushes, velvets, and velveteens:		Corrugated.....	115
Cotton.....	78	Felt.....	87
Silk.....	164	Roots, medicinal.....	63
Pocket books.....	136	Roumania, trade with.....	193
Pork.....	188, 140	Rubber ( <i>see also</i> India rubber)....	40, 108, 215
Portable engines.....	125	Rubber garments.....	75
Porto Rico, trade with.....	9, 192	Rubber hose.....	108
Portugal, trade with.....	193, 234	Rubber packing.....	108
Portuguese East Indies, trade with.....	193, 234	Rubber tires.....	55, 109
Post cards, souvenir.....	47		
Potash, chlorate of.....	162		

	Page.	Silk:	Page.
Russia, trade with.....	198, 234	Clothing .....	161
Rye whiskey .....	170	Cloths .....	161, 224
Saddles .....	186	Exports of .....	224
Safes .....	128	Imports of .....	161
Sailing vessels, imported.....	183	Handkerchiefs .....	168
Salaries and wages.....	243	Knit goods .....	161
Sales, auction .....	20	Laces .....	164
Salmon, canned .....	92	Neckties .....	162
Salt:		Plushes and velvets.....	164
Exports of .....	221	Ribbons .....	164
Imports of .....	160	Shawls and scarfs.....	162
Sanitary appliances .....	160	Spun .....	161
Santo Domingo, trade with.....	198	Thread .....	165
Sapan wood, exports of.....	230	Trimmings .....	165
Sardines, canned .....	92	Tulles .....	165
Sauces, vegetable .....	182	Veils and veiling.....	163
Sausage:		Wearing apparel .....	161
Canned .....	139	Silver:	
Dried .....	140	Manufactures of .....	40, 103
Sawmill machinery .....	126	Ore, bullion and coin.....	19, 237
Scales and balances.....	129	Sinamay cloth .....	211
Scarfs .....	162	Sirup .....	173, 220
Scientific instrument and apparatus.....	113	Sisal .....	209
Scissors .....	119	Skins:	
Screws:		Exports of .....	217
Brass .....	49	Imports of .....	107
Copper .....	68	Smoking tobacco:	
Iron and steel.....	129	Exports of .....	228
Seamen, shipment of.....	22	Imports of .....	177
Secret service .....	22	Internal revenue on.....	243
Seeds:		Soaps .....	40, 166
Exports of .....	221	Socks .....	72
Imports of .....	160	Soda, caustic .....	68
Sensitized paper .....	157	Sole leather .....	134
Sesame seeds, exports of.....	221	Souvenir post cards.....	47
Sewer pipes .....	85	Spain, trade with.....	9, 193, 234
Sewing machines .....	124	Spanish Africa, trade with.....	193
Shawls .....	162	Sparkling wine .....	170
Shears .....	119	Spectacles .....	101
Sheets:		Spices .....	167
Brass .....	49	Spikes, iron .....	12, 126
Copper .....	68	Spirits, wines, and malt liquors:	
Iron and steel.....	12, 115	Exports of .....	225
Paper .....	153	Imports of .....	40, 168
Zinc .....	191	Internal revenue on.....	243
Shellfish .....	91-98	Spirits of turpentine.....	173
Shells, exports of.....	17, 196, 222	Sponges .....	225
Shipping, coastwise .....	22, 250	Spun silk .....	161
Shipping, foreign .....	21, 245	Starch .....	172
Shipment of seamen.....	22	Stationary engines .....	125
Shoe dressing .....	44	Steam boilers .....	125
Shoe laces .....	79	Steam engines .....	12, 124
Shoes:		Steel (see Iron and steel).....	12, 114
Leather .....	185	Steel bars .....	12, 114
Rubber .....	108	Stockings .....	72
Vegetable fiber .....	89	Stones and manufactures of.....	172
Shooks, cigar box.....	186	Stoneware .....	84
Shotguns .....	120	Storage .....	20
Shot, lead .....	133	Stoves, ranges, and parts of.....	129
Shoulders and hams.....	140	Straw and manufactures of.....	172
Siam, trade with.....	9, 193, 234	Straw braids .....	173
Silk and manufactures of.....	14, 40, 161, 224	Structural iron and steel.....	12, 115
		Subports of entry.....	29
		Subsidies .....	25
		Sugar and molasses.....	40, 173

	Page.	Trade:	Page.
Sugar, brown:		Balance of .....	7
Exports of .....	17, 18, 196, 225	By fiscal year.....	7
Imports of .....	14, 40, 174	Coastwise .....	29
Sugar machinery .....	12, 125	Foreign .....	7, 21
Sugar, refined .....	40, 174, 226	Total .....	35
Sulphuric acid .....	59	With principal countries.....	35
Supplies, Manila Railroad.....	195	With the United States.....	8
Sweden, trade with.....	193, 234	Trimmings:	
Switches, railway .....	114	Cotton .....	80
Switzerland, trade with.....	9, 193, 234	Silk .....	165
Tablecloths and other table linen.....	90	Tripods, cameras .....	157
Tableware:		Trocha shells .....	196, 223
Chinaware .....	84	Trucks, hand .....	57
Earthenware .....	84	Trucks (see Wagons; Vehicles).....	57
Glassware .....	100	Trunks and traveling bags.....	178
Iron and steel.....	119	Trust fund .....	20, 241
Plated .....	158	Tulles:	
Tacks:		Cotton .....	80
Brass .....	49	Silk .....	165
Copper .....	68	Turkey in Asia, trade with.....	193
Iron .....	126	Turkey in Europe, trade with.....	193
Tagger's tin .....	115	Turpentine, spirits of.....	178
Tangutle:		Type, lead .....	133
Lumber .....	17, 196, 230	Typewriting machines .....	125
Timber .....	229	Umbrellas and parts of.....	178
Tape .....	80	Underclothing, cotton.....	73
Tar .....	148	United Kingdom, trade with.. 9-12, 192, 197, 234	
Tea .....	174	United States, trade with..... 9-12, 192, 197, 234	
Telegraph and telephone instruments....	111	Upper leather .....	134
Terneplates .....	115	Uruguay, trade with.....	234
Textbooks .....	45	Valises .....	178
Textiles grasses, manufactures of.....	88, 211	Varnish .....	179
Textiles (according to material).		Vegetables .....	41, 179
Thread:		Canned .....	180
Cotton .....	11, 79	Dried .....	181
Silk .....	165	Fresh .....	179
Ties for railways.....	185	Pickled .....	182
Timber:		Vegetable fibers and manufactures of....	14
Exports of.....	229	Exports of .....	199
Imports of.....	185	Imports .....	88
Tin and manufactures of.....	175	Vegetable oils:	
Tin foil .....	175	Exports of .....	220
Tin ingots .....	175	Imports of .....	148
Tin plate .....	115, 129	Vegetable sauces .....	182
Tires, automobile .....	40, 55	Vegetable wax .....	185
Tires, other vehicles.....	109	Vehicles (see Cars).....	40, 55
Tobacco and manufactures of:		Veils and veiling.....	163
Exports of .....	18, 196, 226	Velveteens, cotton .....	78
Imports of .....	41, 175	Velvets:	
Internal revenue on.....	243	Cotton .....	78
Tobacco machinery .....	122	Silk .....	164
Toilet paper .....	154	Venezuela, trade with.....	193
Toilet preparations .....	40, 156	Vermicelli .....	52
Toilet soap .....	166	Vessels (see carrying trade).....	183
Tonnage:		American .....	244
Coastwise .....	20, 22, 250	Coastwise .....	22, 250
Foreign .....	21, 244, 245	Division of .....	20
Coastwise movement .....	249	Documentation of .....	23
Tonnage dues .....	20, 241	Foreign .....	21, 245
Tools .....	12, 130	Imported .....	183
Tortoise shell .....	223	Inspection of .....	22
Towels .....	79	Philippine .....	250
Toys .....	177	Repairs to .....	183
Traction engines .....	125	Sailing .....	183, 245
		Trade, by carrying.....	21, 25
		Vinegar .....	184
		Wagons .....	57

	Page.		Page.
Wallets .....	136	Wicker furniture .....	187
War, effects of .....	25	Wicks, lamp .....	78
Warehouse, entered for .....	194	Window glass .....	102
Washers:		Window shells .....	224
Brass .....	49	Wines .....	40, 170
Copper .....	68	Internal revenue on .....	243
Iron and steel .....	128	Wire:	
Waste:		Brass .....	50
Cotton .....	80	Copper .....	68
Wool .....	190	Insulated .....	111
Watches and parts of .....	64	Iron and steel .....	12, 116
Waterproof garments .....	75	Women's wearing apparel .....	74
Waters, mineral:		Wood and manufactures of:	
Exports of .....	220	Exports of .....	229
Imports of .....	62	Imports of .....	14, 41, 185
Wax .....	41, 184	Wood, sapan .....	230
Animal .....	184	Woodworking machinery .....	126
Mineral .....	184	Wool and manufactures of .....	14, 41, 105, 188
Vegetable .....	185	Wrapping paper .....	154
Wearing Apparel:		Wrecked vessels .....	23
Cotton .....	11, 72	Writing paper .....	155
Silk .....	161	Yarn:	
Wool .....	189	Cotton .....	11, 81
Wharfage .....	20, 242	Vegetable fiber .....	90
Wheat flour .....	13, 40, 53	Wool .....	190
Wheelbarrows .....	57	Zamboanga .....	30, 194, 236
Whiskey .....	169	Zinc and manufactures of .....	191
White lead .....	151	Zinc, oxide of .....	151





